Author index and Subject index

Volume 17, 1989

NOTE: The 'r' prefix refers to the supplement 'tRNA, cloned human DNA and *E. coli* sequences, histone genes and restriction enzyme recognition sequences' which was distributed with issue 8 of *Nucleic Acids Research*

Author index

Abderrahim,H. 808
Abe,M. 163
Abel,S. 6319
Aboussekhra,A. 7211
Abraham,G.N. 6841
Acampora,D. 10385
Accili,D. 821
Ackers,G.K. 3747
Adams,J.M. 1881
Adams,T.E. 440,5392, 6391,10494
Adari,H.Y. 10047
Adelman,J.P. 6403
Adesnik,M. 723
Affara,N. 2864
Affara,N.A. 1279,2987
Agol,V.I. 5701
Agsteribbe,E. 1766
Aigle,M. 2873
Aiken,C. 10403
Aisemberg,G.O. 6153,7535
Akaboshi,E. 4390
Akamatsu,M. 10120
Akanuma,Y. 6386
Akaogi,K. 7108
Akasaka,M. 2136
Akasofu,H. 6733
Akimenko,M.-A. 4745
Akiyoshi,D.E. 8885,8886
Akizuki,S. 2132,3298
Akli,S. 6761
Akusjärvi,G. 925
Alamo,I.,Jr 1215
Albarella,J.P. 4293
Albert,K.A. 3987
Albertsen,H.M. 808
Albrecht,G.R. 7945
Aleixandre,C. 5878
Alexander,L.J. 6739
Alexandre,D. 3975,3976
Alexeev,A.A. 3997
Alias,A. 5377
Alibert,C. 5223
Alkan,M. 8395
Allen,J. 1881
Allen,P.B. 1
Allikmets,R.L. 3310
Allshire,R.C. 4611
Alonso,C. 797,4579
Alonso,J.C. 10110
Alston,R.L. 9735
Altamura,S. 845
Alting-Mees,M.A. 9494
Altmann,M. 5923,7520
Altona,C. 4551
Altruda,F. 9351
Altschmied,J. 4975
Altura,R. 335
Amadei,A. 8463
Amalric,F. 6625
Amar,L. 9871
Amar,L.C. 1315
Amemiya,C.T. 1776,5388
Amemura,M. 2854
Amichot,M. 5863
Amils,R. 845
Amon-Böhm,E. 631
Amore,R. 7515
Amram,T. 1619
Amuro,N. 2356,2851,6388
An,G. 215
Anand,R. 3425
Anderson,D. 3459
Anderson,K.P. 2835
Anderson,O.D. 461
Andonov,A.P. 3594
Andreeva,A.V. 2858,2859,3996
Andrews,J.M. 7524
Angelor,D. 10069
Angert,E. 2153,2154
Anikis,M.S. 4881
Annunziato,A.T. 4275
Ansorge,W. 2517
Anthony-Cahill,S.J. 9649
Antonakis,K. 7663
Antonarakis,S.E. 7546
Antonelli,A. 10514
Anvret,M. 2147,2882,6435
Anzols,J.V. 3300,3599
Aoyama,T. 8711
Aoyama,Y. 6401
Aparicio,J.M.R. 4913
Apone,L.M. 4887
Aqua,M.S. 8376
Arai,T. 8867
Arakawa,H. 4899
Arata,Y. 2223
Araya,A. 9491,9492
Arbusow,V. 3981
Ariño,J. 8369,8370
Ariyasu,T. 9367
Armour,J.A.L. 4925
Armstrong,J. 4373
Arnaiz-Villena,A. 4006,4911
Arnheim,N. 6545
Arnold,L. 5651
Arts,G.-J. 4876
Asai,A. 6229
Asano,S. 7544
Asano,T. 6386
Ashbridge,K.R. 1249
Ashburner,M. 9027
Ashfield,R. 2959
Ashley,M.V. 7325
Ashworth,A. 2864
Asseline,U. 1823
Astell,C.R. 5857
Atherly,A.G. 7359
Atkinson,T. 1769
Atkinson,T.C. 4015
Attar,R.M. 7535
Aubin,R.A. 1273
Auerbach,A.D. 5410
Aurias,A. 1788,1791
Austerberry,C.F. 7263
Avner,P. 9871
Axelrod,J.D. 171
Ayala,F.J. 1264,2133,6735
Ayane,M. 6722,6723
Aymami,J. 911,3229
Aymani,J. 55
Azizkhan,J.C. 9291
Azuma,T. 10147

Babinet,C. 7403
Babiuk,L.A. 5847
Bach,M. 1445
Backendorf,C. 10337
Badaracco,G. 8273
Baetge,E.E. 828,2148
Baffet,G. 5191
Bagchi,M.K. 6693
Bagga,R. 7273
Bahrenburg,K. 2867
Bailey,A. 5687
Bailey,S. 3459
Bailly,V. 3617
Baird,G.D. 7983
Baird,P.N. 6392
Baker,A. 2150
Baker,E. 8901
Baker,L. 440
Bakker,E. 5611
Balazs,I. 4427,8404
Baldin,V. 6625
Bale,A.E. 2876
Ballantine,S. 10191
Ballantyne,C.M. 5853
Ballard,L. 2883,9503
Ballas,N. 7891
Balling,R. 10427
Balodis,J. 7965
Banfalvi G. 4757
Baniahmad,A. 4975
Banks,G.R. 10489
Banks,J.M. 3763
Banner,C. 2881
Bansal,M. 450
Bansal,O.B. 10129
Banz,E. 2315
Bar-Joseph,M. 1247
Baracetti,P. 5415,7545
Baralle,F.E. 2283
Baran,N. 883
Baranov,V.I. 4412
Baranova,L.V. 9417
Barberis,A. 7114
Barbot,P. 1774
Barbu,V. 7115
Barclay,A.N. 3983
Barjon,P. 2149
Barker,D.F. 824,825,826,827
Barlati,S. 10520
Barnard,E.A. 8403
Barnard,P.J. 8403
Barnett,S.F. 8441

Author index

Barnier,J.V. 1252
Baro,N.I. 8001
Baroni,M. 3330,4908
Barr,P.J. 3306,6734
Barron,E.A. 2705
Bartier,C. 1823
Bartlett,R. 10144
Bartman,T. 7998
Barton,D. 2367
Barton,J.K. 10259
Bartůněk,P. 5651
Bashir,A. 4906
Basnakian,A. 4757
Basset,P. 3308
Battat,L. 3619,4005
Baudin,F. 2043,10035
Baudis,M. 3606
Bauer,B.F. 812
Bauer,D.M. 3306
Bauer,W.R. 5827
Baulieu,E.-E. 5259
Baum,H. 4427
Baumstark,B.R. 7671
Baumstark,J. 7681
Baxter,G.D. 4903
Baylis,S.A. 7609
Bayney,R.M. 517
Bazile,D. 2693,7749
Bazin,H. 7643
Beard,P. 10179
Beato,M. 1783,3609,4405
Beattie,C.W. 6739
Beaudet,A.L. 1784,5397, 5853,7117
Beaumont,C. 6637,8005
Bebee,R. 6947
Bebenek,K. 5408
Beccari,E. 8171
Bech-Hansen,N.T. 4004
Becht,H. 7982
Bechtereva,T.A. 10507
Beck,J.S. 8895
Beck,K.-F. 567
Beck,S. 5115
Beckenbach,A.T. 4389
Becker,F.F. 5135
Becker-Andre,M. 9437
Beckingham,K. 9486
Bedinger,P. 4089
Beeson,D. 4391
Bégu,D. 9491,9492
Behe,M.J. 6523
Behnke,D. 4898,10110
Beijer,B. 3373
Beijer,R.P. 1893
Beineke,M. 3318
Beisel,K.W. 10519
Belanger,C. 8853
Belenguer,P. 6625
Belfort,M. 301,9147
Bell,A.I. 3865
Bell,G.I. 1277,3621,5873, 6433,7547
Bell,S. 10134
Bell-Pedersen,D. 301
Bellamy,A.R. 449
Bello,P.A. 6391,10494
Belluscio,L. 8390,8893
Belyavsky,A. 2919
Ben-Hattar,J. 10179
Benabadji,M. 1276
Benard,M. 553
Benbow,R.M. 5793
Bendtzen,K. 4419,7548
Benedetti,G. 5149
Benfante,R. 8273
Bennani,N. 8101
Benne,R. 4876
Benner,J.S. 979
Bensaid,M. 6625
Benson,J. 1779
Bentley,A. 2353
Bentley,D.R. 811,3347,5961
Benzinger,E.A. 10124
Berchtold,M.W. 453
Berg,K. 2375
Berg,P.E. 8833
Bergé,J.-B. 5863
Berger,R. 7631
Bergeron,A. 3593
Berget,S.M. 2655
Bergquist,P.L. 439
Berk,A.J. 7761
Berlin,M.S. 9231
Berlin,Yu.A. 3997
Bernard,H.-U. 3519
Bernard,O. 6427
Bernard,S. 8004
Bernardi,F. 3329
Bernardi,G. 5273
Bernelot-Moens,C. 587
Berner,S. 853
Bernstein,R.L. 2783
Berrettini,W.H. 828, 2148,10148
Berry,C. 7516
Bertina,R.M. 3614,5869,8401
Bertrand,J.-R. 10307
Bertranpetit,J. 6181
Best-Belpomme,M. 8631
Betbeder,D. 4217
Betins,J. 7965
Betz,H. 1785
Beutler,E. 7538
Bevan,D. 10513
Bever,R. 6841
Bevilacqua,P.C. 355
Bewley,G.C. 8553
Beyreuther,K. 517
Bhagwat,A.S. 2421
Bhat,R.A. 1159
Bhatia,K. 3387
Bhattacharyya,A. 6821
Biben,C. 4745
Bich-Thuy,L.t. 5307
Bickmore,W. 2907
Bielka,H. 8367
Biernat,J. 810
Billwitz,H. 4892,5391,7118
Binart,N. 5259
Binet,M.-N. 2119
Binoux,M. 466
Birch-Hirschfeld,E. 4898
Bird,A.P. 9485
Bird,S. 4379
Birkenbihl,R.P. 5057
Birnie,G.D. 4912
Birnstiel,M.L. 5947
Bishop,C.E. 2987
Bishop,D.F. 3301
Bishop,T.R. 1775
Bittenbender,S. 5852,7987
Blachman,T. 8903
Blackburn,E.H. 3247
Blackshear,P.J. 3987
Blake,D.J. 5901
Blake,M.C. 9291
Blanchard,A.D. 6725
Blancher,A. 3975
Blanchetot,A. 3313
Blanco,J. 4117
Blankenstein,T. 8902
Blau,H. 6167
Bleackley,R.C. 5765
Bleicher,F. 2856
Blin,N. 6077,7126
Blinov,V.M. 3889,4713, 4847,5701
Blöcker,H. 7843
Blok,J. 8875,8887,8888
Blonden,L.A.J. 5611
Blum,M. 3589,3978
Blume,J.E. 9003
Blumenthal,R.M. 4161
Blundell,M.C. 5857
Boam,D.S.W. 10130
Board,P.G. 7550
Bobrova,V.K. 459
Bobrow,M. 811,5961
Böck,A. 2529,7159
Bocquel,M.T. 2581
Bodley,J.W. 3459
Bodor,J. 8869
Boehm,T. 452
Boer,P.H. 3993
Boerwinkle,E. 4003
Bogerd,J. 10098
Bogorad,L. 2357
Böhm,H. 8367
Bohnert,H.J. 6743,6745
Böhni,R. 795
Boiron,P. 1779
Boiziau,C. 8207
Bolhuis,P. 1766
Bolotin-Fukuhara,M. 5751
Bolton,B.J. 8879,9476,9500

Boncinelli,E. 10385
Bonen,L. 4379
Bonham-Smith,P.C. 2057
Bonner,T.I. 6431
Bonner,W.M. 9113
Boonmar,S. 10367
Boorstein,R.J. 7653
Booth,B.J.M. 10519
Booth,F.R. 8393
Booth,R.J. 1249
Boreham,P.F.L. 3315
Borer,U. 8395
Borrone,C. 8117
Borwnlee,G.G. 5901
Both,G.W. 2122,9447
Bothwell,M. 5623
Bottema,C.D.K. 10139
Böttger,E.C. 7843
Bouche,G. 6625
Boudi,F.H. 10147
Bouillaud,F. 2131
Boulanger,J. 3593,3875,7997
Boulanger,P.A. 7761
Bouloy,M. 2463,3989
Bourguignon,J. 1272,2875, 5418,5419
Bouriotis,V. 8881,8882, 8883,8884
Bourque,D.P. 2057
Bowcock,A.M. 271,1787,6855, 8396,8397,8398,8399,8400
Boychuk,P.L. 6349
Boyer,S.H. 1775
Boyle,M. 8903
Brabant,M. 9843
Brack-Werner,R. 2367,5382
Bradbeer,J.W. 6569
Bradbury,E.M. 5412
Bradley,D.W. 10367
Bradley,W.R. 8365
Brahmachari,S.K. 450,7273
Brakel,C.L. 7253
Brakier-Gingras,L. 2723
Braks,A.A.M. 3974
Brammar,W.J. 3117
Brandon,M.R. 440,6391,10494
Branlant,C. 1019,9470
Brantl,S. 10110
Brauch,H. 7124,7125
Brault,V. 7795,7809
Bravo-Almonacid,F. 4401
Bravo-Zehnder,M. 7529
Brawerman,G. 6408
Breakefield,X.O. 4425,10516
Breitman,M.L. 3563
Brem,G. 6422
Brenig,B. 6422
Brennan,J. 6759
Brennan,K.J. 4161
Brenner,D.A. 6055
Brenner,M. 4309
Brennwald,P. 9483
Brenowitz,M. 3747
Brent,T.P. 6581
Brereton,A.M. 1665
Breukel,C. 10512
Breuning,M.H. 3603,4905,5872
Brewer,A. 5765
Brewer,H.B.,Jr 691
Bricteux-Gregoire,S. 6269
Bridge,E. 3037
Bridge,P.J. 6426
Briët,E. 3614,5869
Briggs,D. 8061
Brimacombe,R. 9889
Brini,A.T. 4077
Broad,P.M. 6999
Brochier,J. 6423
Brockdorff,N. 1315
Brockly,F. 1271,1275,3622, 3975,3976
Broder,S. 8207
Brody,E. 6449
Broggini,M. 1051
Broido,S. 7891
Brombach,M. 3293
Bron,S. 7283
Brook,J.D. 2907
Brookes,A.J. 1792
Brookes,S. 4037
Brooks,A.R. 9395
Brooks,J.E. 979
Brooks,J.I. 3117
Brotherton,D. 1274
Brousseau,R. 446
Brown,A. 6417
Brown,D.M. 10373
Brown,J.R. 4389
Brown,J.W.S. 8991
Brown,L. 8368
Brown,N. 5517
Brown,N.H. 7303
Brown,S.D.M. 1315
Brown,T. 55
Brown,T.A. 4371,5838
Brown,V.A. 423
Brown,W.M. 6397,6398, 10495
Brown,W.V. 6752
Brownlee,A.G. 1327
Brownlee,G.G. 8569
Bruckner,R.C. 3145
Bruenn,J.A. 7487
Brugliera,M. 3608
Brun,G. 6393
Brunck,T.K. 2783
Brunel,C. 5223
Brunel,F. 119,2283
Bruni,C.B. 3596
Brunner,H. 3323,3324,3325, 3627,3628
Bruno,L. 8900
Brusnický,J. 474
Bryant,D.A. 10069,10095
Brydson,M. 4391
Bucci,C. 3596
Bucheton,A. 6939
Buck,F. 5097
Buck,G.A. 4647
Buck,H.M. 4769
Buck,K.W. 2391,10213
Buck,M. 2597
Buckel,P. 5402
Buckin,V.A. 4189
Buder,A. 464,465,2371
Budowsky,E.I. 8257
Buetti,E. 3065
Bühler,E. 8395
Bukharov,A.A. 798,1759
Bulmer,M. 1839
Buluwela,L. 452
Bunch,T.A. 9761
Buresi,C. 471
Burgess,A.K. 10145
Burgyan,J. 6383
Burke,J.F. 6205,8386
Burke,J.M. 675
Burks,C. 5885
Buroker,N.E. 4389
Burrone,O.R. 6402
Buryakova,A.A. 2858, 2859,3996
Busby,S.J.W. 135,3865
Busseau,I. 6939
Bussemakers,M.J.G. 3974
Busslinger,M. 7114
Bustin,M. 2301
Butel,J.S. 699
Butkeraitis,P. 6809
Butkienė,D. 9823
Butkus,V. 9823
Buttrick,P.M. 2753
Buys,C.H.C.M. 8398,8399
Byrne-Connolly,N. 1259
Bzik,D.J. 9621

Cahour,A. 2463,3989
Cairo,G. 5415,7545
Calder,J.M. 1409
Caldwell,C.M. 6651
Callis,J. 8377
Calothy,G. 1250,1252
Camerino,G. 8900
Camilloni,G. 8463
Camp,D.G. 2215
Campbell,C. 7980
Campbell,D.A. 458,5427,9479
Campbell,J.H. 3320
Campbell,J.R. 5854
Campbell,R.D. 4223
Campos,A.J.R. 5081
Campos,N. 1573
Candiani,G. 8900
Candresse,T. 7795,7809
Cann,A.J. 5737
Cann,H. 808

Author index

Cañnizzaro,L.A. 2154
Cannon,W. 2597
Cantor,C.R. 2801,6109
Cantrell,C. 8008
Cao,S.-X. 8833
Cao,Z. 2705
Capaldi,R.A. 5845
Capesius,I. 7522
Carayannopuolos,L. 7533
Carey,F. 8368
Carle,G.F. 3783
Carlson,E. 4293
Carlton,W. 4471
Carnevali,F. 8171
Carotti,D. 9219
Carr,K.D. 8877
Carrington,M. 8727
Carroli,W.T. 9493
Carson,D.A. 7105
Carson,G.S. 5864
Carter,A.T. 3117
Carter,P.E. 4912
Carter,R.E. 5867
Cartwright,A.L. 7229
Cartwright,P. 7980
Caserta,M. 8463
Caskey,C.T. 2365,2437
Caso,R. 10511
Casper,R. 1768
Cassidy,D.K. 6428
Cassier-Chauvat,C. 7211
Casteilla,L. 2131
Castell,S.E. 7045
Castellazzi,M. 6393
Castelnau,L. 6761
Castle,C.K. 1778
Catala,F. 3811
Catelli,M.-G. 5259
Cathala,G. 5223
Cattini,P.A. 4327
Cavalli-Sforza,L.L. 271
Cavallini,B. 7945
Cavelier,P. 7403
Cawkwell,L. 8047,8475
Cayrol,J.M. 10125
Cazenave,C. 4255,8207
Ceccarelli,A. 3655
Cech,T.R. 4235,6969
Cejudo,F.J. 5377
Celnik,R. 1265
Chabert,J. 5377
Chaix,C. 7381
Chakhmakhcheva,O.G. 2858, 2859,3996
Chakraborty,T. 6406
Chalepakis,G. 1783
Chambers,A. 9205
Chambers,D. 2987
Chambers,G.K. 8553
Chambers,J.A.A. 5713
Chambon,P. 2581,6903
Chambraud,B. 5259
Chamley,L.W. 439
Champe,M.A. 3304
Champoux,J.J. 8521
Chan,E.K.L. 2233
Chan,K.-Y. 10133
Chan,L. 4003,4908,6762
Chan,L.-N.L. 3763
Chan,Y.-L. 6401,9484
Chan,Y.S. 7581,9051
Chandry,P.S. 9147
Chanet,R. 7211
Chang,A.C.M. 3655
Chang,S. 817
Chang,S.-Y. 817
Chang,W.-C. 5843
Chao,M. 5623
Chao,M.V. 824,825
Chaput,B. 816
Chardin,P. 4380
Charles,R. 2355
Charmley,P. 2372,2374,4002
Charng,Y.-C. 3321
Charoenworawat,P. 6753
Charpilienne,A. 2126
Chatterjee,D. 3275
Chatterjee,D.K. 3320,6750
Chaudhary,R. 3594
Chebath,J. 1679
Chen,C.B. 5361
Chen,G.C.C. 6417
Chen,H.-C. 2613
Chen,I.S.Y. 5737,6841
Chen,J.-H. 3275,3601,6143
Chen,J.-S. 3299
Chen,S.J. 7631
Chen,Z. 7631,10120
Cheng,J.-F. 6109
Cheng,S. 7106
Chernak,J.M. 1933
Cherney,B. 3387
Chernov,B.K. 5701
Cheung,A.K. 4637
Cheyrou,A. 2873
Chikashige,Y. 2801
Chinnadurai,G. 3551
Chinsky,L. 2493
Chitolie,A. 10513
Chiu,L.-N. 7653
Cho,C. 7089
Cho,H.I. 10139
Cho,T.-J. 4388
Chodchoy,N. 8876
Choli,T. 2405
Chomel,J.C. 3606,8093
Choo,Q.-L. 10367
Chottiner,E. 3626
Chou,A. 2374
Chow,T.Y.-K. 8391
Chowdhury,K. 10427
Chrapkiewicz,N.B. 6651
Christensen,T. 4383
Christenson,M.A. 3992
Christodoulou,C. 2379
Christopher,D.A. 4882,7591
Chrysogelos,S. 2333
Chu,B.C.F. 4783
Chu,D.T.-W. 6651
Chu,M.-L. 1274
Chu,W.-C. 7241
Chua,A.O. 10114
Chua,N.-H. 2865,4901
Chuang,R.Y. 8002
Chuchana,P. 1271,1275,3622, 3975,3976
Ciaccio,M. 5851
Ciccone,C. 10144
Cieplak,W.Jr 4897
Civeira,F. 6428
Claassen,L. 4145
Clackson,T. 4000,10163
Clark,A. 6758
Clark,A.R. 10130
Clark,D. 8882
Clark,L. 499
Clark-Walker,G.D. 1762
Clavé,C. 5405
Claverys,J.-P. 5405
Clayton,C. 4877
Clouston,W.M. 822
Coates,A.R.M. 6392
Cock,J.M. 10500
Cockett,M.I. 7110
Cocks,B.G. 6713
Coerwinkel,M. 3323,3325, 3627,3628
Coffino,P. 9843
Coffman,D. 6432
Coggan,M. 7550
Coggins,L.W. 7417
Cohen,B. 1679
Cohen,D. 808
Cohen,G.N. 119,2283
Cohen,J. 2126
Cohen,J.S. 4255,8207
Cohen,R.B. 8833
Cohen-Solal,M. 2850
Cole,C.G. 811
Cole,J.A. 135,3865
Cole,T. 3979,6384
Coll,M. 3229
Coll M.,M. 911
Collins,F.H. 8125
Collins,F.S. 1665
Collins,R.A. 9087
Collins,R.J. 4903
Collins,T. 6591
Collis,C.M. 9447
Colombi,M. 10520
Colombo,M.P. 5415,7545
Colombo,P. 5851
Colston,M.J. 8378
Colwell,R.R. 4881
Combriato,G. 3981
Comer,M. 8879

Concannon,P. 455,2372, 2373,4002
Condemine,G. 817
Cone,K.C. 8003
Connolly,B.A. 4957
Cons,B.M.G. 5447
Constable,A. 4371,5838
Cook,J.L. 8553
Cook,P.R. 6795
Cookson,M.J. 6392
Cooney,C.A. 5412
Cooper,D.N. 10513
Cooper,H.J. 7992
Cooper,T.A. 7905
Corell,A. 4006,4911
Cornelissen,A.W.C.A. 3403
Cornelissen,M. 19,833,7203
Cornillet,P. 823
Cornudella,L. 10097
Corral,M. 5191
Cortay,J.C. 2856
Cortese,R. 9351,9407
Cortopassi,G. 6545
Costanzi,C.C. 2769
Côté,J.-C. 1780
Cotterman,M.M. 4161
Cotton,R.G.H. 4223
Coull,J.M. 5115
Coulson,R.M.R. 5081
Coutelle,C. 7118
Coutelle,Ch. 4892
Coutinho,L. 1619
Couto,I.B. 8010
Coutts,M. 6408
Coutts,R.H.A. 2391
Cowell,J.K. 3332
Cox,A. 10439
Cox,G.J. 5847
Cox,J.L. 8364
Cox,K.O. 3608
Cox,M.M. 3145
Cox,N.J. 820
Cozzone,A.J. 2856
Craig,A.G. 4605
Craig,E.A. 805,4891
Craig,R.K. 6999
Craig,S.P.,III 1635
Cramer,F. 8967
Cremisi,C. 735
Cremonesi,L. 8900
Creusot,F. 1865
Cristiano,R.J. 799
Critchley,D.R. 6725
Crkvenjakov,R. 4368,4878
Croniger,C.M. 6349
Crooke,S.T. 3611
Cross,G.S. 5391
Crossen,P.E. 4879
Crouch,D. 4890
Crowe,J.S. 7992
Crowther,P.J. 3469,7229
Cruces,J. 6283
Cruikshank,M.K. 9075
Cruse,W.B.T. 55
Cruz,F.D. 3587
Cruzalegui,F. 3992
Cunningham,J.D. 8365
Čurin-Šerbec,V. 4367
Curran,M.E. 7534
Curtis,P.J. 7013
Cushman,J.C. 6743,6745
Czichos,J. 1563

D'Amato,T. 5871
d'Auriol,L. 7631
D'Esposito,M. 10385
D'Hoostelaere,L. 4418
D'Incalci,M. 1051
da Câmara Machado,A. 6747
Daggett Garvin,L. 4889
Dahl,N. 2884
Dahlberg,J.E. 9305
Dall,D.J. 3599
Dalla Libera,L. 2360
Dalton,S. 1745
Daneshvar,L. 271
Dangy,J.P. 6393
Daniel,D.C. 8343
Daniel,J.-Y. 3308
Daniel,L. 7124,7125
Dariavach,P. 1270,1271,4880
Darlington,G. 699
Darmon,M.C. 6439
Darnell,J.E.,Jr 3415
Das,A. 4541,9333
Das,A.T. 2355
Das,J. 6241
Das,R.H. 10129
Dascher,C. 10491
Dasgupta,R. 7525
DasSarma,S. 7785
Dasso,M.C. 3129,6485
Date,T. 5489,8867
Dathan,N.A. 1845
Datson,N.A. 8897
Datta,P. 3994
Dattagupta,N. 4293
Daub,E. 317
Dausset,J. 808
Dautry,F. 7115
Dauwerse,H.G. 3603
Dauwerse,J.G. 5872
David,J.-P. 5259
Davidowitz,E.J. 3307
Davidson,I. 7945
Davies,B. 5861
Davies,D.R. 8857
Davies,J.W. 2245
Davies,K.E. 2872,4892, 5391,8901
Davies,R.J.H 955
Davies,R.W. 4371,5838
Davies,S.M. 1337
Davis,C.A. 5579
Davis,C.M. 6651
Davis,E.O. 8378
Davis,M.M. 9871
Davis,N.G. 4413
Davis,R.A. 1259
Davis,R.L. 8313
Davis Jr,R.L. 8382
Dawid,I.B. 8000
Dawson,S. 4906
Day,I.N.M. 8862
De,B.K. 2142
de Bruijn,F.J. 1253
de Carlos,A. 7581
De Clercq,E. 8917
de Graaf,F.K. 1263
de la Campa,A.G. 2405
de Leeuw,W.J.F. 10137
de Leij,L. 3829
de Murcia,G. 4689,7112
de Rooij,F. 6637
de Ruiter,J. 6499
De Santis,P. 5149
De Simone,V. 9407
de Taud,M.-F. 1788,1789
de Vos,W.M. 9469
de Vries,H. 1766
De Wachter,R. 5848
de Wijs,I.J. 9127
de Winde,J.H. 4917
Deadman,M.E. 10223
Dear,P.H. 6795
Deb,S. 2733
Deb,S.P. 2733
deBoer,E. 37,3811
Debus,R. 3991
Deckman,I.C. 6983
DeCruz,E. 3469
Deeb,S.S. 5396
Deering,R.A. 5393
Deev,S.M. 9481
Defer,N. 5191
DeFranco,C. 1139
Degols,G. 9341
Degoul,F. 8117
Deichmann,K.A. 3829
Deininger,P.L. 8669
Dekaban,G.A. 8365
Dekker,A.F. 9661
Dekker,B.M.M. 2362
del Solar,G.H. 2405
Delattre,O. 1789,1790,1791
Delbos,R. 10115
Delisio,J. 7124,7125
Delius,H. 8727
Delort,J. 6439
Delpech,M. 1276
Demierre,A. 3589,3978
Demple,B. 587
Dempster,M. 4611
den Dunnen,J.T. 5611
Deng,T. 645
Denker,J.A. 3773

Author index

Denome,R.M. 2081
DePamphilis,M.L. 3261
Derman,E. 6191
Derry,J.M.J. 8403
Derwahl,M. 8380
Desai,N.M. 675
Desgrès,J. 865
Desnick,R.J. 3301
Despres,P. 3989
Destrée,O. 11
Detera-Wadleigh,S.D. 2868, 6431,6432
Detlefsen,D.J. 6414
Devedjian,J.C. 3999
Devine,K.M. 5029
Devlin,R.B. 2099
Devor,E.J. 10145
Dewes,H. 5427
Deybach,J.C. 6637
Dezélée,P. 1250,1252
Dhaese,P. 1251
Di Bernardo,M.G. 5851
Di Blasi,F. 5851
Di Fonzo,N. 7532
Di Mauro,E. 8463
Diamantstein,T. 8902
Diamond,M.E. 7487
Diarra-Mehrpour,M. 1272, 2875,5418,5419
Díaz-Guerra,M. 6283
Dickerson,R.E. 1797
Dickson,C. 4037
Diener,T.O. 10083
Diergaarde,P.J. 6755
Dietrich,K.D. 1273
Dietrich,S. 10427
Dietzsch,E. 468,469,474
Digby,M. 2137
Diggelmann,H. 3065
DiGiuseppe,J.A. 3079
Dimitrov,S.I. 10069
Dingermann,T. 631
Dinsart,Ch. 2155
Dirheimer,G. 5725
Disela,C. 6737
Dittman,W.A. 802
DiVincenzo,J.P. 6841
Dixon,G.H. 819
Dmitrieva,T.M. 5701
Dobrynin,V.N. 3310
Docherty,K. 10130
Doelling,J.H. 5565
Doenecke,D. 8861
Doherty,J. 3469
Doi,R.H. 8002
Dolinar,M. 4367
Domann,E. 6406
Domdey,H. 9783
Dominski,Z. 9193
Domon,C. 3586
Donahue,J.P. 8382
Donchenko,A.P. 3889, 4713,4847
Donehower,L.A. 699
Donis-Keller,H. 271,423
Dooley,S. 6077
Doorenbosch,M.M. 4917
Doorenbosch,T.M. 7427
Dorai,H. 6412
Dorsch,M. 1765
Dorsman,J.C. 4917
Dos Santos,M. 4007,4008, 4009,4010,4011,5420,5421, 5422,5423,5424
dos Santos,M. 7119,7120, 7121,7122,7123
Douc-Rasy,S. 5173
Dow,A. 3307
Dowhanick,J.J. 7487
Dowling,C.E. 2376
Dowson,C.G. 7518
Doyen,N. 1977,4745
Drabkin,H. 5876,5877
Drager,R.G. 4882
Drawbridge,J. 4896
Dreef-Tromp,C.M. 2897
Dreher,T.W. 4675
Dresler,S.L. 3079
Drew,H.R. 9447
Dreyfus,M. 1977
Driesel,A.J. 10128
Driller,H. 901
Droste,M. 4375,4376
Duan,W. 3979,6384
Duclos,B. 2856
Dudits,D. 3057,3297
Dudock,B.S. 7996
Duggan,B. 5765
Duhl,J.A. 4382
Duke,A.L. 781
Dulau,L. 2873
Dumas,J.B. 6439
Dumont,J.E. 10493
Duncan,A.M.V. 4421
Duncan,R. 2881
Duncker,B. 4379
Dunez,J. 7795,7809,10115
Dunican,L.K. 8005,10131
Dunn,A.R. 9593
Dunn,C.J. 4235
Dunn,D.K. 6390
Dunsmuir,P. 5395
Duplaa,A.M. 7381
Dupuy,A. 3989
Durand,M. 1823
Dvořák,M. 5651
Dyer,T.A. 6394,6569
Dynan,W.S. 2639
Dziegielewska,K.M. 6397, 6398,10495
Dziuk,P.J. 10120

Eadie,J.S. 1231
Eager,K.B. 1259
Early,A.E. 6473
Eaton,T. 1761
Eberhardt,N.L. 4327
Eberle,J. 5713
Eberle,M. 477
Ebright,R.H. 10295
Ebright,Y.W. 10295
Ecker,D.J. 3611
Ecker,J.R. 3611
Eckhart,W. 8375
Eckner,R. 5947
Eckstein,F. 9495,9613
Edelson,R.A. 6339
Edman,J.C. 5349
Edwards,U. 7843
Edwards,Y. 4374
Efimov,V.A. 2858,2859,3996
Efimov,V.P. 3303
Eggen,R. 9469
Eggerman,T.L. 691
Eggset,G. 539
Egly,J.M. 6903
Ehara,Y. 7981
Ehrenman,K. 9147
Ehresmann,B. 10035
Ehresmann,C. 10035
Ehrlich,K.C. 1459,8611
Ehrlich,M. 1459,8611
Ehrlich,R. 2933
Eiden,J.J. 10113
Eisenberg,A. 8390
Eisenberg,L.M. 2359
Eisner,W. 3305
Ekker,M. 4745
Elbein,S. 821
Elfferich,P. 6499
Ellar,D.J. 8373
Ellenberger,D.L. 10121
Eller,M. 3591
Elliott,R.J. 389
Elwell,L.P. 6741
Embury,S.H. 8903
Emde,M. 7843
Emi,M. 470,1786,8899,10146
Emtage,J.S. 10439
Endo,H. 4629
Endoh,H. 10122
Engel,W. 3585
Engels,J.W. 5973
Englisch,U. 285
Enomoto,N. 8867
Enquist,L.W. 3597
Epplen,J.T. 4411,10128
Erdmann,V.A. 31,3293
Erfle,H. 2517
Erfle,V. 2367,5382
Eriani,G. 5725
Erickson,R.P. 4907
Erlich,H. 6855
Ernst,H. 4382
Ernst,J.F. 9488
Erny,K.M. 3995

Espinosa,M. 2405
Esser,K. 1781
Esser,U. 7993
Estes,M.K. 7991
Estivill,X. 7118
Estridge,J.K. 8533
Evensen,G. 1717
Evers,R. 3403
Ewart,G.D. 10098
Ewerhardt,B. 5416
Expert-Bezancon,A. 1475
Eychène,A. 1250
Ezaki,B. 3977

Fabre,F. 7211
Fabrizi,G.M. 6409,7107
Fabry,M. 3616
Faiella,A. 10385
Fain,P.R. 824,825,826,827
Fairall,L. 9185
Fairbairn,L.J. 3588
Fairweather,N.F. 10191
Fais,M. 5851
Faldasz,B.D. 9493
Fan,J.-B. 2801
Faraco,J.H. 2150
Faras,A.J. 5840
Fardeau,M. 8117
Farrance,I.K. 1231
Farrar,W.L. 4077
Farrell,N.P. 9719
Favre,A. 1475
Fawell,E. 4373
Fawell,S.E. 5477
Faye,G. 4886
Fazakerley,G.V. 2541
Feddersen,R. 9797
Feigl,G. 7167
Feigon,J. 7923
Feil,R.P. 1279
Feisee,L. 10517
Feix,G. 2354
Feldmann,H. 4993
Felgner,J. 3620
Fell,H.P. 7533
Fenton,W. 5407
Ferguson-Smith,M.A. 1279, 2987
Fernlund,P. 9245
Ferrari,E. 1805
Ferrari,M. 8900
Ferraz,C. 2855
Ferre,F. 2141
Ferris,D.K. 4077
Fertels,S.H. 3591
Feuerstein,B.G. 6883
Fewell,J.W. 9267
Fiandt,M. 4417
Fidock,D.A. 2849
Fiedler,S. 5402
Field,D.J. 9087
Fields-Berry,S.C. 3261
Filippov,S.A. 3310
Fillmore,G.C. 4353
Finch,L.R. 6713
Fischer,S. 5402
Fiser-Littell,R.M. 781
Fiszman,M.Y. 5400,6449
Fita,I. 6669
Fittler,F. 3981
Fitzgerald,P.H. 809
Flach,J.E. 2099
Flanagan,J.L. 814
Flanagan,R. 553
Flavell,A.J. 4025
Flavin,M. 2850
Fleckenstein,B. 631
Fleenor,D.E. 2099
Flint,A.P.F. 7990
Floroff,M. 2360
Flouret,B. 5379
Flynn,S. 3927
Focher,F. 1805
Folkerts,O. 7345
Font,M.-P. 7631
Fonzi,W.A. 9319
Ford,M.D. 7229
Forde,B.G. 8385
Fordis,C.M. 3959
Foreman,R.C. 6397, 6398,10495
Forest,C. 2131
Fornace,A.J.,Jr 1215
Forrest,S.M. 4892,5391
Forster,A. 452
Forster,H. 7109
Forster,R.L.S. 8363
Forstová,J. 1427
Fort,P. 2874
Forte,P. 8683
Fosnaugh,K.L. 9489
Foulkes,N.S. 8387
Fountain,J.W. 1665
Fourcade-Peronnet,F. 8631
Fourney,R.M. 1273
Fournier,D. 5863
Fox,B.A. 9621
Fox,G.E. 2215
Fox,K.R. 5447
Fox,R. 455
Fox,T.D. 4535
Frampton,J. 73
Francis,M.A. 7996
Francisci,S. 5737
Francke,U. 2367,3619,4005
Frank-Kamenetskii,M.D. 9417
Frankenne,F. 3998
Franklin,N.C. 5565
Frasch,M. 2857
Fratini,A. 2146
Frederick,C.A. 911,3229
Frederickson,R.M. 253
Freeman,D. 2880
Freese,E. 999
Fregeau,C. 5765
Freimark,B. 455
Freimüller,K. 1247,5841
Frelat,G. 816
Frelin,L.P. 1775
Frendewey,D. 7821
Freudenberger,J.S. 1259
Freyaldenhoven,M.P. 8891
Fried,M. 4895,5861
Friedberg,F. 2868
Friedman,K.J. 2370
Friedrich,K. 5862
Friedrich,M.J. 800
Friend,K. 6430
Fritz,H.-J. 4441,5844,5862
Frontali,L. 5751
Frossard,P.M. 2150
Frunzio,R. 3596
Fry,K.E. 1269
Frye,R.A. 7187
Fu,X.-Y. 6553
Fuchs,R. 9471
Fuchs,R.P.P. 9531
Fugger,L. 4419,7548
Fujii,M. 8581
Fujinaga,K. 10015
Fujino,M. 3290,5389
Fujita,D.J. 3199
Fujita,K. 1089
Fujita,N. 8755
Fujita,T. 3291,3292,3335,8372
Fujiwara,H. 8890
Fujiwara,T. 8581
Fukazawa,T. 8135
Fukuchi,A. 3311
Fukuchi,K. 5396
Fukuda,M. 7521
Fukuhara,H. 4485,6927
Fukunaga,M. 2123
Fukuoka,S.-I. 10111
Fulton,T.R. 271
Furdon,P.J. 9193
Furfine,E.S. 7453
Fürst,P. 6724
Furtado,M.R. 1159
Furth,P.A. 8197
Furuichi,T. 5385
Furuichi,Y. 2351,3607
Furukawa,K. 3699
Fuse,N. 10490
Futo,S. 3311
Fyles,J. 4403

Gabarro-Arpa,J. 2541
Gabrielsen,O.S. 6253
Gadaleta,G. 8803
Gadoux,M. 823
Gaestel,M. 8367
Gaffney,D. 2880
Gafny,R. 9811
Gagnor,C. 5107,9341
Gaisne,M. 1865

Author index

Gait,M.J. 2379
Gal,A. 3326
Galas,D.J. 6545
Galazka,G. 617
Galbraith,J.L. 5412
Gallinaro,H. 2159
Gallo,R. 5827
Gallwitz,D. 6737
Galton,D. 3330
Galton,D.J. 4908,6752,6762
Gammack,A. 8368
Gamou,T. 2351
Gandy,S. 6761
Gangloff,J. 5725
Gannon,F. 4369,10131
Gao,F. 4629
Garber,P. 4379
Garbutt,J.H. 10144
Garchon,H.-J. 9871
Garcia,T. 8364
Gardella,R. 10520
Gardiner,R.M. 10223
Gardner,R.C. 8363
Garduno,F. 2141
Gargiulo,G. 456
Garza,A. 10123
Garzino,V. 8101
Gaskins,C.J. 781,9861
Gassen,H.G. 9471
Gassmann,G.S. 3590
Gassmann,M. 1805
Gast,F.-U. 10109
Gaston,K.L. 3865
Gatti,R.A. 2372,2374
Gaur,R.K. 4404
Gautier,C. 7749,8389
Gauvreau,D. 6434
Gaynor,J.J. 5855
Ge,H. 6553
Gebeyehu,G. 6947
Gedeon,A.K. 2146,4905
Geerling,A. 9469
Gehrke,C.W. 865
Geigl,E.-M. 2367
Gelboin,H.V. 4888
Gelfand,M.S. 6369
Geluk,A. 2897
Gemperlein,I. 5852,7985
George,D.L. 9259
Georgiadis,P. 8475
Georgiou,C. 8894
Georgsen,J. 4419
Gérard,C. 10493
Gerard,G.F. 3320,6750
Gerbitz,K. 8117
Gerhardt,E.M. 3763
Germain,D. 823
Gershagen,S. 9245
Gervais,M. 8381
Gerwin,N. 5844
Geryk,J. 8869
Getty,R.R. 1989
Geurts van Kessel,A. 7126
Gewert,D. 5403
Ghanem,N. 471,1270,1271,
1275,3622,3623,3625
Ghiringhelli,P.D. 8001
Ghosh,S.K. 6241
Gianguzza,F. 5851
Giannelli,F. 3347
Gianola,K.M. 7527
Gibbs,R.A. 2437
Giglioni,B. 5509
Gil,I. 6283
Gilbert,H.J. 1769
Gilbert,T.L. 4389
Gildea,B. 2261
Gill,J. 9501,9502,9509,10149
Gillard,E. 1279
Gillespie,D. 2769
Gillespie,M.T. 8854
Gilliam,A.C. 7533
Gillies,S.D. 6412
Gilman,J. 6681
Gilmartin,P.M. 4901
Gimmi,E.R. 6983
Ginjaar,H.B. 5611
Ginsburg,D. 3626
Giordano,T. 7540
Giovannoni,S.J. 9487
Girard,F. 466
Girard,M. 2463,3989
Githens,S. 8611
Glaser,G. 9811
Glass,C. 7538
Glatt,K. 10141
Glenn,G.M. 7124,7125
Glickman,B.W. 8394
Gloeckler,R. 8004
Gloor,S. 10117
Glorioso,J.C. 5866
Gloss,B. 3519
Glover,D.M. 9027
Glück,A. 9484
Göbel,U.B. 810,3590
Gobius,K.S. 4881
Goblet,C. 2144
Gol'tsov,A.A. 3997
Golbraikh,A.A. 7965
Gold,M. 2005
Goldbach,R. 9993
Goldberg,I.H. 5809
Goldberg,R.B. 4386
Goldfarb,P.S. 6390
Goldman,D. 3049
Goldstein,L.S.B. 9761
Goldstein,S. 3959
Golub,E.I. 4902
Gonda,T.J. 107,9593
Gonzaga,P.E. 6581
González,F. 6735
Gonzalez,F.J. 4888
Gonzalez,I.L. 2769
González,S.A. 6402
Good,P.J. 8000
Goodfellow,J.M. 389
Goodhardt,M. 7403
Goodrich,S.P. 2867
Goodwin,G. 73
Goodwin,G.H. 1299
Goosen,N. 10203
Gopalan,G. 4376
Gorbalenya,A.E. 3889,4713,
4847,8413
Gordon,M.P. 8885,8886
Górnicki,P. 8767
Gorycki,P.D. 6339
Goto,Y. 2356,2851,6388
Gotoda,T. 2351,3607
Göttert,E. 7126
Gottesdiener,K.M. 1915,3217
Gottesfeld,J.M. 4117
Gough,A.C. 4426
Gould,K. 2353
Grabowski,G.A. 7707
Grade,K. 7118
Gradwohl,G. 4689,7112
Graeber,I. 6603
Graessmann,A. 6603
Graessmann,M. 6603
Graff,J.M. 3987
Graham,A. 2503,8368
Graham,M.W. 3469
Grajkowski,A. 4863
Gralla,J.D. 5017
Gram,M. 7167
Grammatikakis,N. 3763
Grandchamp,B. 6637,8005
Grandjouan,S. 8093
Grange,T. 8695,8877
Granner,D.K. 6651
Granqvist,M. 5873
Grant,D.M. 3589,3978
Grau,O. 8001
Gravel,M. 2723
Gravel,R.A. 4396
Graves,D.E. 9933
Graves,P.-V. 9491,9492
Gray,G.S. 7998
Gray,J.C. 6394
Gray,M.W. 3993,4885,
5461,7865
Graziani,F. 456
Green,E.P. 9063
Green,P. 271
Green,P.M. 3347
Greenberg,H.B. 449
Greene,F.C. 461
Greene,P.J. 10503
Greener,A. 5409
Greengard,P. 3987
Greenwald,I. 2138
Gregory,C.A. 5879
Grenningloh,G. 1785
Grens,A. 10497
Gresh,N. 4177

Gribbin,T. 3626
Grieco,F. 6383
Grienenberger,J.-M. 3586, 5837,7979
Griffin,B.E. 1427
Griffith,M.C. 9649
Grimberg,J. 8390,8893
Grinblat,Y. 7303
Grindley,N.D.F. 1035
Grinsted,J. 1757
Grivell,L.A. 4205,4917
Groenen,P.J.T.A. 3974
Groffen,J. 1,8821
Gronemeyer,H. 2581
Gronenborn,B. 5404
Grootscholten,P.M. 5611
Grosovsky,A.J. 8394
Gross,B. 4405,8367
Gross,M.-S. 1788,1789,1790
Gross,U. 3601
Grosse,F. 1379
Grossman,L. 4145
Grossman,L.I. 6410,7107,8376
Grossman,Z. 9267
Grosveld,F. 37,3811
Grotewold,E. 6153,7535
Grubman,M.J. 10498
Gruendler,P. 6395,7513
Gruenwedel,D.W. 9075
Grummt,F. 1867,8783,9909
Grundström,T. 4061
Grundy,C. 10513
Grunert,H.-P. 3318
Gruss,P. 10427
Grützmann,R. 1267
Grzeschik,K.-H. 8404
Gu,H. 9621
Gualberto,J.M. 3586
Gubenšek,F. 4367
Gubler,U. 10114
Guenet,J.-L. 10427
Guerineau,F. 4370
Guguen-Guillouzo,C. 5191
Guha-Mukherjee,S. 5849
Guise,K.S. 5850
Gumport,R.I. 10403
Gunasekera,A. 10295
Gunge,N. 1781
Gunning,P. 601
Gunsalus,R.P. 1965
Gupta,K.C. 4404
Guschlbauer,W. 2541
Gusclla,J. 4425
Gusella,J.F. 10516
Güssow,D. 4000
Gutierrez,C. 3999
Guy,A. 2541
Gyllensten,U.B. 2203
Györgyey,J. 3057

Ha,S.-B. 215
Haas,R. 185
Habeebu,S.S.M. 2987
Haber,D.A. 10142
Habets,G. 3811
Habets,W.J. 1893
Habili,N. 9543
Haché,R.J.G. 3609
Hackett,N.R. 7785,10501
Hackett,P.B. 3986,5840
Hadas,R. 1247
Hafkemeyer,P. 1805
Hahlbrock,K. 9437
Hahn,S. 6729
Hahn,U. 3318
Haire,R.N. 1776,5388
Hajnsdorf,E. 1475
Halden,N.F. 3491
Hale,T.K. 10112
Halford,N.G. 461
Halford,S.E. 7045
Haliassos,A. 3606,8093
Hall,D.H. 9147
Hall,J.D. 9231
Hall,L.M.C. 6392
Hall,M.J. 10501
Hall,S.J. 457
Halladay,J.T. 7785
Hallberg,B. 4061
Hallick,R.B. 4882,7591
Halmos,T. 7663
Ham,J. 5781
Ham,R.G. 2869
Hamablet,L. 6417
Hamaguchi,Y. 9015
Hamerton,J.L. 5879
Hames,B.D. 8374
Hamilton,P.T. 8366
Hammarström-Heeroma,K. 2884
Hammer,A. 3403
Hammer,J. 3335
Hammond,A.W. 3320,6750
Hammond,R. 10083
Hampel,K. 1549
Hampsch,K. 7124,7125
Hanas,J.S. 781,9861
Hanck,T. 5844
Handa,H. 6229
Handin,R.I. 10143
Hanke,R. 4892
Hanley,B.A. 10106
Hanley,R.M. 3992
Hanlon,D.J. 5413
Hannon,G.J. 3773
Hanson,M.R. 7345
Hansson,J. 8073
Harada,F. 7517,8371
Harada,H. 8372
Harayama,S. 10125
Hardies,S.C. 4889
Hardin,J.A. 1733
Harding,A.E. 4465
Harding,J.D. 6947
Hardison,R. 5687
Hardy,C.M. 1762
Harel-Bellan,A. 4077
Harford,J.B. 6103
Hariharan,N. 5323
Harmsen,H. 9469
Harpster,M.H. 5395
Harris,A.L. 1337
Harris,L. 10505
Harrison,P. 73
Harrison,S. 2959
Hart,K.A. 811
Hartings,H. 7532
Harvey,R.P. 1745
Hasegawa,A. 9993
Hasegawa,T. 7855
Haselman,T. 2215
Hashimoto,K. 8890
Hashimoto,S. 3845
Haskell,K.M. 3611
Hasnain,S.E. 1256
Hastie,N.D. 4611
Hata,T. 5291,8135,8581,8979
Hatch,C.L. 9113
Hatfull,G.F. 1035
Hattman,S. 8149,9101
Hattori,M. 6728,8872
Hatzenbuhler,N.T. 3179
Haubruck,H. 6737
Hauer,C.A. 1989
Haukanes,B.-I. 1493,5529
Hauser,L.J. 4699
Hauswirth,W.W. 7325
Hawley,R.G. 4001
Hawley,T.S. 4001
Hay,R.T. 499
Hayase,Y. 7059
Hayashi,K. 3605,6531
Hayashi,S. 463
Hayashida,N. 7521
Hayes,G. 6739
Hayes,R.J. 2391,10213
Hayflick,J.S. 6403
Hayward,N.K. 4903
Heard,E. 5861
Hearne,C.M. 8373
Heartlein,M.W. 1697
Hebert,J.M. 1787,8396,8397, 8398,8399,8400
Hecht,N.B. 4395
Hecht,R.M. 10123
Hedge,P.H. 1792
Hedge,P.J. 8368
Heery,D.M. 8006,10131
Hegele,R.A. 470,1786, 8899,10146
Hehlmann,R. 2367,5382
Heiberger,A. 8864
Heider,J. 2529
Heidmann,S. 9783
Heighway,J. 6893,10515
Heim,U. 7103

Author index

Heinrich,J. 7681
Heinrich,P.C. 1121
Heinzmann,C. 6425
Heisig,M. 1121
Heisterkamp,N. 1,8821
Heiter,D.F. 979
Heitman,J. 4413
Helal,K. 9499
Hélène,C. 1823,4255
Helfman,D.M. 5633
Helftenbein,E. 8783
Helin-Davies,D. 6753
Helland,D.E. 1493,5529
Heller,C. 5989
Helm,K.W. 7995
Helsel,S. 2705
Hemleben,V. 2852
Hemsley,A. 6545
Hemström,C. 3037
Henderson,N. 147
Henkes,W. 3985
Henkin,T.M. 7469
Henn,W. 7126
Hennen,G. 3998
Henney,A. 4906
Henney,A.M. 1274
Hennighausen,L. 8197
Hentemann,M. 3328
Hentze,M.W. 6103
Hepburn,A.G. 10124
Heptinstall,L.E. 2503
Herbert,E.R. 8949
Herbert,J.S. 469,474
Hermon-Taylor,J. 9063
Herrera,R.E. 8892
Herrmann,R. 7029
Herruer,M.H. 7427
Herwaldt,B.L. 3610
Hess,D. 2857
Heuchel,R. 8931
Heude,M. 7211
Hexdall,L.E. 7105
Heyns,D.A. 468,469
Hiatt,W.R. 4661
Hibi,T. 9993
Hibrand,L. 7809
Hicke,B.J. 4235
Hickman,K.H. 2099
Hickson,I.D. 1337
Hidvegi,E.J. 3013
Hieda,K. 4893
Higgins,M.J. 10136
Higgins,P. 8880
Higuchi,R.G. 5865
Higuchi,Y. 2132,3298
Hill,D.E. 8011
Hillen,W. 6515
Hillyard,D. 8880
Hillyard,D.R. 4353
Hilse,D. 6731
Himeno,H. 7855
Himmler,G. 6747,8384
Hindley,J. 7516
Hines,J.C. 4047
Hinks,L.J. 8862
Hinuma,Y. 1589
Hiraga,S. 3977
Hirano,H. 8868
Hirao,I. 2223
Hiraoka,N. 8741
Hird,S.M. 6394
Hiriyanna,K.T. 5793
Hirst,M.C. 2872
Hishinuma,F. 3435
Hishiyama,M. 5839,5840
Hloušek-Radojčić,A. 1777
Hlozanek,I. 2120,3294,6389
Ho,W.Y. 9871
Hochstrasser,K. 7984
Hocking,A. 7229
Hodes,Z.I. 1775
Hodgson,I. 10518
Hoehe,M.R. 828,2148,10148
Hoekema,A. 2362
Hofer,B. 8009
Hoffman,E.K. 9259
Hoffmann,E. 2360
Hofmann,S. 8395
Högenauer,G. 1283
Hoheisel,J.D. 9571
Holden,D.W. 10489
Holden,J.J.A. 4421,4422
Holdsworth,M.L. 4047
Hollander,M.C. 1215
Hollenberg,C.P. 7515
Hollingsworth,M.J. 6865
Holmes,W.M. 812
Holt,I.J. 4465
Höltke,H.-J. 9500
Homann,H.E. 10102
Honda,B.M. 8657
Honjo,T. 807,9015
Hood,L.E. 6087
Hook,S. 4373
Hoppe,J. 9909
Höppener,J.W.M. 6758
Hori,H. 4881
Hori,K. 7441
Horie,I. 2123
Horisberger,M.A. 7546
Horn,G.T. 2140
Horn,T. 6959
Hornes,E. 1717,4937,6253
Horowitz,J. 7241
Horton,W. 9473
Horwitz,M.S.Z. 5537
Hörz,W. 1353
Hosoe,S. 7125
Hotoda,H. 5291
Hottinger,H. 1772,4873,4874
Houart,C. 3447
Houck,C.M. 4661
Houghton,M. 10367
Housman,D.E. 10142
Hovens,C.M. 4415
Howard,B.H. 3959,7540
Howard,G. 8185
Howard,T 7540
Howard-Flanders,P. 4390
Howells,D.D. 6390
Howlett,G.J. 6405
Hoyer-Fender,S. 3585
Høyheim,B. 8898
Hraba-Renevey,S. 2449
Hsu,J. 7104
Hsu,M.-T. 3535
Hu,P. 801
Hu,P.-c. 10126,10127
Hua,N. 7923
Huang,J.-K. 1197,9490
Hübscher,U. 1805
Huck,S. 3976
Huckaby,C.S. 9493
Hudson,S. 5852,7985
Huebner,K. 2153,2154
Hughes,G. 2245
Hughes,M.J. 8511
Hui,X. 4177
Huismans,H. 457
Hulsebos,T. 3324
Hultman,T. 4937
Humphries,S. 4906
Humphries,S.E. 1274,2880
Hung,I.H. 8393
Hung,W.-Y. 1785
Huppi,K. 3387,10517
Hurt,M.M. 8876
Husain,I. 4471
Huss,V.A.R. 1255,9487
Hutchinson,D.W. 4217
Hutchinson,J. 3584
Hutchison,A. 7518
Huth,A. 7118
Hutton,J.J. 1061
Huynh-Dinh,T. 6669
Hyche,A.D. 1254
Hyland,V.J. 6430
Hyrien,O. 9557

Igarashi,H. 8871
Igarashi,K. 8755
Iggo,R.D. 3319
Iglesias,F. 6669
Iglewski,B.H. 10509
Igolen,J. 6669
Igout,A. 3998
Ikonen,J. 473
Ikuta,S. 4131
Ilardi,V. 8171
Imai,T. 7108
Imamoto,F. 107
Imbach,J.-L. 2693,5107, 7749,10307
Inamine,J.M. 801,10126,10127
Inbal,A. 10143
Inoue,C. 9482

Inoue,H. 7059
Inoue,K. 8159
Inoue,T. 711,7879
Inselburg,J. 9621
Inuzuka,C. 6407
Inverso,J.A. 3990
Ip,N.Y. 4427,8404
Ishida,N. 6407
Ishihama,A. 8755
Ishii,S. 107,1521,5489, 7315,9749
Ishijima,S. 8859,8860
Ishikawa,H. 6217
Ishikawa,K. 4875
Ishizaki,R. 5489
Israel,A. 5245
Israel,D.I. 4589
Itaya,M. 4410
Ito,A. 2356
Ito,T. 9425
Itoh,N. 441,2121
Itoh,S. 8372
Itoh,Y. 3290,5389
Ivarie,R. 1231
Iwabe,N. 8866
Iwabuchi,M. 9707
Iwai,S. 7059
Iwamoto,A. 253
Iwanaga,S. 8871
Iwase,R. 8979
Izuchi,S. 1248
Izuhara,M. 7441

Jack,A.G.C. 55
Jackowski,G. 2360
Jackson,D. 8061
Jackson,D.P. 10134
Jackson,R.J. 3129,6485
Jackson-Yap,J. 7516
Jacob,M. 2159
Jacobs,H.T. 8949
Jacq,C. 4886
Jacquet,M.-A. 2933
Jager,E.J. 8007
Jager-Quinton,T. 979
Jagger,P.S. 8374
Jahn,D. 5003
Jakosbson,S. 2203
James,R. 1761
Janeczko,R.A. 6742
Janknecht,R. 4455
Jänne,O.A. 2359
Jansz,H.S. 6758
Janulaitis,A. 9823
Jaquet,K. 3620
Jarsch,M. 9476,9500
Jayaraman,K. 4403
Jayaraman,P.-S. 135
Jayasena,V.K. 6523
Jeanteur,P. 5223
Jefferson,S. 3469,7229
Jeffreys,A.J. 4925
Jeffries,A.C. 1371
Jenkins,T. 4007,4008,4009, 4010,4011,5420,5421,5422, 5423,5424,7119,7120,7121, 7122,7123
Jenner,D. 8383
Jenney,F. 803
Jeppesen,C. 4947
Jerala,R. 4367
Jeremiah,S.J. 6759
Jérôme,V. 5259
Jimenez-Ruiz,A. 797,4579
Jiricny,J. 2143,10179
Johnson,B.H. 1197,9490
Johnson,E.M. 7693,8343
Johnson,J.L. 3299
Johnson,K. 7985
Johnson,L.F. 645
Johnson,M.P. 10147
Johnson,T.E. 9527
Johnson,T.M. 8185
Johnston,I.R. 5781
Joho,K.E. 7111
Jollès,B. 2493
Jones,B.C.N.M. 7195
Jones,C. 6759
Jones,D.S. 5933
Jones,D.S.C. 7990,9498
Jones,I. 2366
Jones,J.G. 7785
Jones,J.M. 6613
Jones,M.D. 8387
Jones,P.P. 447
Jones,T. 472
Jordi,B.J.A.M. 6726
Jørgensen,P. 6413
Jost,J.-P. 2143,8511
Jovanovich,S.B. 3927
Joyce,G.F. 711,7879
Joyce,P.B.M. 4885,5461,7865
Joyner,A.L. 2877,2878,2879
Judewicz,N.D. 6153,7535
Julier,C. 7542,7543,8012,8013, 8014,8015,8016,8017,8018, 8019,8020,8021,8402,9501, 9502,9503,9504,9505,9506, 9507,9508,9509,9510,10149
Junien,C. 5871
Jupin,I. 815
Jutidamrongphan,W. 9478

Kaboev,O.K. 3997
Kadenbach,B. 4375,4376,6409
Kadner,R.J. 800
Kadowaki,K.-I. 7519
Kafatos,F. 9027
Kafatos,F.C. 7303
Kagawa,H. 8868
Kahl,G. 10128
Kahn,A. 6761
Kahn,C.R. 820
Kahn,J.W. 9291
Kaida,S. 8871
Kaiser,R.J. 6087
Kajii,T. 2129
Kakkar,V. 10513
Kakunaga,T. 523,1767
Kalaitsidaki,M. 2987
Kaldenhoff,R. 2853
Kaling,M. 939
Kallenbach,S. 7403
Kallunki,T. 4423
Kalman,L.V. 1965
Kalsheker,N. 2503,10518
Kamada,S. 1767
Kameoka,Y. 8890
Kameya-Iwaki,M. 9993
Kamiya,H. 7059
Kammann,M. 5404
Kämper,J. 1781
Kanaar,R. 6043
Kanamoto,R. 463
Kanei-Ishii,C. 1521
Kaneko,H. 9367
Kanemoto,R. 7999
Kang,H.-S. 9279
Kang,J. 517,2130
Kang,Y.-W. 8595
Kankiya,B.I. 4189
Kaplan,J.C. 1276,3606,8093
Kappas,A. 6407
Kapuscinski,A.R. 5850
Karls,R. 3927
Karpan,C. 5879
Karpinski,B.A. 1915
Karsch-Mizrachi,I. 6167
Kasahara,M. 2854
Kasai,Y. 445
Kashuba,V.I. 2120,3294,6389
Kaslow,D.C. 10135
Kaśpar,P. 3616
Kaszubska,W. 10403
Katayama,T. 10367
Katinger,H. 6747,8384
Kato,H. 7106
Kato,N. 8371
Kato,R. 4888
Käufer,N.F. 10118
Kaufman,R.J. 4589
Kavsan,V.M. 1758,2120, 3294,6389
Kawaguchi,H. 6229
Kawamoto,T. 523
Kawamura,A. 3435
Kawamura,S. 6732
Kawasaki,T. 441,2121
Kay,S.A. 2865
Kaytes,P.S. 3179
Kazama,S. 7519
Kazazian,H.H.,Jr 2376
Kazzaz,J.A. 6349
Kedes,L. 601
Keith,B. 2865
Keith,G. 865

Author index

Keller,P.R. 8185
Keller,S.A. 6613
Kelly,A.M. 3591
Kelly,B. 5393
Kelso,L. 1782
Kelso-Winemiller,L. 4896
Kemp,D.J. 5859
Kemp,L.M. 8533
Kempken,F. 6740
Ken,R. 9679
Kennard,O. 55
Kennedy,M.A. 809,4879
Kere,J. 1511
Kerem,B.-S. 7117
Kern,H.F. 6736
Kerr,S.M. 9039,9051
Kessler,C. 8879,9476, 9500,9783
Keszenman-Pereyra,D. 4893
Ketner,G. 3037
Ketterling,R.P. 10139
Kettle,S. 9498
Keyeux,G. 3623,3624
Keyse,S.M. 8301
Khan,M.A. 10145
Khan,P.M. 10512
Khan,R. 1459,8611
Khellil,S. 5223
Kidd,K.K. 5407,8392
Kiefer,M.C. 3306,6734
Kieran,M. 5245
Kierzek,R. 355
Kiessling,U. 8485
Kikuchi,S. 3289
Kim,D.Y.H. 6416
Kim,H. 4902
Kim,J.-H. 5687
Kim,W.-S. 9480
Kim,Y.-S. 9279
Kim,Y.S. 2124
Kimura,C. 3290,5389
Kimura,M. 7681
Kimura,T. 3977
Kimura,Y. 3335
King,D.I. 2245
Kingsman,A.J. 2187,2959,9205
Kingsman,S.M. 2187, 2959,9205
Kinloch,R.A. 2861
Kinniburgh,A.J. 7771
Kinscherf,T.G. 7109
Kintner,C.R. 10321
Kinzler,K.W. 3645
Kiousis,S. 5876,5877,5878
Kirsch,D.R. 804
Kis,M. 796
Kiselev,O.I. 10507
Kishi,F. 2129
Kishimoto,T. 4385
Kiss,A. 1077
Kiss,T. 796,2127,6319
Kisselev,L.L. 3309,3310, 4407,4408
Kita,K. 8741
Kitagawa,Y. 8858,9482
Kitamura,D. 9367
Kitzis,A. 3606,5191,8093
Kjeldgaard,N.O. 6413
Klages,S. 631
Klassen,M.E. 4327
Klausner,R.D. 6103
Klavinius,A. 1867,9909
Kleibl,K. 8047
Klein,A. 3609
Klein,M.H. 8365
Kleinschmidt,A.M. 4817
Klement,J.F. 1605
Kleppe,K. 1493
Klevan,L. 6947
Klezovich,O.N. 798,1760
Klimašauskas,S. 9823
Klinger,K.W. 2140
Klinman,D. 3387
Klobeck,H.-G. 3981
Klootwijk,J. 9127
Kloppstech,K. 5380
Klysik,J. 617
Knack,G. 5380
Knaken,H.J. 6499
Knöfler,M. 185
Knol,J. 9661
Knott,T.J. 472
Knott,V. 5901
Knowlton,R.G. 423,6429
Kobayashi,G.S. 3783
Kobayashi,K. 1089
Kobayashi,S. 239
Kobayashi,T. 4731
Koch,T. 4392,6731
Kocken,H.J.M. 4769
Koehl,P. 9531
Koehler,U. 1867
Koenhen,E. 8401
Koh,C.L. 8875,8887,8888
Koh,E. 443
Köhler,G. 6722,6723
Köhler,M. 1563
Köhler,T. 10125
Kohwi,Y. 4493
Koizumi,M. 7059
Kolb,A. 5173
Kolbe,M. 1619
Kole,R. 9193
Kolmar,H. 5862
Kolosov,V.L. 798,1759,1760
Komagata,K. 443
Komel,R. 4367
Komiyama,N. 9749
Konda,S. 8867
Kondo,I. 2375
Kondo,K. 4410
Kongsuwan,K. 1881
König,E. 8727,10506
Konings,D. 4205
Kono,D.H. 3601
Kono,M. 10103
Koole,L.H. 4769
Koonin,E.V. 3889,4713, 4847,8413
Kopetzki,E. 5390
Koraimann,G. 1283
Kordiš,D. 4367
Korn,L.J. 2145
Kornblum,J. 3305
Korneluk,R.G. 5874,5875
Kornher,J.S. 7779
Kornreich,R. 3301
Korsnes,L. 6253
Kos,T. 9496
Kosciessa,U. 8861
Köster,H. 810,5115
Kosturko,L.D. 317
Kotani,H. 8741
Kothari,S.K. 9165
Koukalova,B. 4377
Kourilsky,P. 5245
Koval,A.P. 1758
Kovalsky,O.I. 8257
Kowbel,D.J. 4389
Kozaki,M. 443
Kraakman,L.S. 9693
Kraft,R. 7529
Kramer,A.B. 9127
Kramer,M. 3590
Kramer,M.D. 8864
Kramer,W. 4441
Kramorov,V.I. 10507
Kraus,S.L. 4004
Krauzewicz,N. 1427
Krawczak,M. 2197
Krawetz,S.A. 819,3951
Kreipe,H. 3620
Kreiswirth,B. 3305
Kreivi,J.-P. 925
Krejci,E. 8101
Kremers,D.A.W.M. 6726
Kress,M. 2449
Kretz,K.A. 5864
Kretz,P.L. 5409
Kriauciunas,K.M. 820
Krieg,P.A. 10321
Krieger,M. 7520
Kroczek,R.A. 9497
Kroeger,P.E. 8495
Krogstad,D.J. 3610
Kropp,G.L. 8903
Krowczynska,A.M. 6408
Kruh,J. 3606,5191,8093
Krumholz,L.R. 7993
Krupp,G. 3023
Kubo,Y. 10367
Kuchino,Y. 5933
Kück,U. 7531
Kuga,T. 3291
Kugler,W. 939
Kühlein,B. 8009

Kühnel,B. 3065
Kulkens,T. 9127
Kuma,K. 8866
Kumar,A. 2126
Kumar,C. 7723
Kumar,S. 2819
Kumar,V. 2581
Kumar Bera,T. 6241
Kumarev,V.P. 9417
Kumazawa,Y. 2623
Kun,J. 5384
Kung,H.-J. 3199
Kunkel,G.R. 7371
Kunkel,T.A. 5408
Küntzel,H. 10491
Kunz,D. 1121
Kuo,G. 10367
Kuo,K.C. 865
Kupper,D. 1077
Kuppuswamy,M. 3551
Kurosawa,Y. 1089
Kusakabe,S. 8553
Kusano,T. 8858,9482
Kusters,H.G. 6726
Kusters,J.G. 8007
Kusuda,J. 8890
Kuwabara,M.D. 5361
Kuyl-Yeheskiely,E. 2897
Kuze,K. 807
Kwakman,J.H.J.M. 4205
Kwiatkowski,D.J. 4425
Kwiatowski,J. 1264,2133,6735

L'Etoile,N.D. 7761
La Mantia,G. 5913
La Porta,C. 8171
La Vista,N. 6393
Labuda,D. 2477
Lacoste-Royal,G. 6434
Lafage,M. 823
Lafreniere,R.G. 6754
Lafrenz,D. 10455
Lahey,D. 5874
Lai,E. 8008,10510
Lai,M.H. 804
Laigle,A. 2493
Laimer,M. 6747,8384
Laing,N. 1785
Laipis,P.J. 7325
Laird,C.D. 3304
Laird-Offringa,I.A. 6499
Lalande,M. 10136,10140
Lalouel,J.-M. 470,1786,7542, 7543,8012,8013,8014,8015, 8016,8017,8018,8019,8020, 8021,8402,8899,9501,9502, 9503,9504,9505,9506,9507, 9508,9509,9510, 10146,10149
Lam,H.-M. 8379
Lam,S.K. 8875,8887,8888
Lam,V.M.S. 8870
Lamb,F.I. 8378
Lamb,R.A. 2870
Lamers,W.H. 2355
Lamhonwah,A.-M. 4396
Lamm,N. 4392
Lammie,P.J. 10121
Lamond,A.I. 3373
Lamoreaux,E. 1215
Lamouroux,A. 5871
Lan,N.C. 8403
Lancillotti,F. 4579
Landes,G.M. 7534
Landsberger,N. 8273
Landsman,D. 2301
Landt,O. 3318
Lane,D. 10511
Lane,D.P. 3319
Lane,L.K. 8894
Lane,M.J. 5413,9493
Lang,B.F. 6730
Lang-Unnasch,N. 3307
Langsley,G. 1774
Lania,L. 5913
Lapeyre,J.-N. 5135
Lapidot,A. 883
Laroche,A. 10502
Larrick,J.W. 1269
Larsen,C.-J. 7631
Larsen,C.J. 6427
Laser,B. 7531
Lasker,B.A. 3783
Latchman,D.S. 8533
Latham,T. 7707
Lathe,R. 8389
Lathigra,R.B. 1249
Lathrop,G.M. 7542,7543,8012, 8013,8014,8015,8016,8017, 8018,8019,8020,8021,8402, 9501,9502,9503,9504,9505, 9506,9507,9508,9509, 9510,10149
Latif,F. 7124
Latimer,L.J.P. 1549
Latt,S.A. 1697,10141
Lattier,D.L. 1061
Lau,P.C.K. 3594
Laubscher,L. 474
Laufs,J. 5404
Lauster,R. 4402
Lauter,F.R. 5713
Laux,T. 567
Lavender,F.L. 4406
Lavenu,A. 735
Lavia,P. 9219
Lavin,M.F. 4903
Lawrence,G.H. 2139
Lawton,J.R. 5885
Lax,A.J. 7983
Lázaro,J.M. 3663
Lazzaroni,N. 7532
Le,S.-Y. 3275,6143
Le Bouc,Y. 466
Le Cam,G. 6423
Le Gall,O. 7795,7809
Le Gueult,L.C. 2875
Le Paslier,D. 808
Leach,D.R.F. 8033
Leary,S. 8404
Leavitt,J. 601
Lebleu,B. 5107,9341
Leblond,S. 5875
Lebowitz,J. 9957
Leboyer,M. 5871
Lebret,M. 2541
Leclerc,D. 2723
LeClerc,J.E. 3909
Leclercq,L. 6809
Ledbetter,D.H. 2371
Ledoux,C. 8004
Lee,A.S.G. 2364
Lee,B. 9473
Lee,C.H. 3001
Lee,C.S. 6424
Lee,F.-J.S. 4397
Lee,J.-S. 2147
Lee,J.E. 10144
Lee,J.S. 1549
Lee,L.Y. 1259
Lee,R.F. 4339
Lee,S.H. 5809
Lee,S.I. 1258
Lee,Y.-H. 10123
Lees,J.A. 5477
Lefèvre,J.-F. 9531
Leff,T. 5737
Leffak,M. 2819
Lefort,A. 10493
Lefranc,G. 471,1270,1271, 1275,3622,3623,3624,3625, 3975,3976
Lefranc,M.-P. 471,1270,1271, 1275,3622,3623,3624,3625, 3975,3976,4880,6423
Lehmann,C. 2379
Lehrach,H. 4605,9571
Lehrbach,P.R. 2849
Lehrer,S. 8364
Leib-Mösch,C. 2367,5382
Leiden,J.M. 1915
Leighton,J.K. 1259
Leinfelder,W. 2529
Leinwand,L.A. 2753,6167, 7527,7529
Lemaire,H.G. 517
Lemaitre,M. 9341
Lemieux,C. 3875,7997
Lemieux,G. 10502
Lemire,E.G. 2023
Lemoine,Y. 8004
Lemonnier,M. 5400
Lennard,A.C. 6903
Leon,P. 4089
Leon,R. 7179
Leonard,G.A. 55

Author index

Leonard,W.J. 3491
Leonetti,J.-P. 5107,9341
Leong,S. 7109
Leonhardt,K.G. 4384
Leoni,L. 8683
Leppert,M. 2883
Lerman,M.I. 7124,7125
Lerner,M.R. 1733
Lerner,T.J. 7534
Lestienne,P. 8117
LeStourgeon,W.M. 8441
Letovsky,J. 2639
Leung,S. 1177,8283
Leung,S.-M. 10133
Léveillard,T. 1272,2875, 5418,5419
Leverone,B. 7534
Levin,R.J. 6349
Levine,J. 6969
Levine,M. 5866
Lew,A.M. 5859
Lewis,F.A. 10134
Leysens,N. 3621
Leysens,N.J. 5417
Li,S. 3330
Li,S.R. 4908,6762
Li,W.-B. 9621
Li,Y. 645
Li,Z.J. 8880
Liautard,J.-P. 2855
Liaw,L.-L. 9477
Liberator,P.A. 7104
Libert,F. 2155,10493
Libri,D. 5400,6449
Lieber,A. 8485
Liebke,E.H.H. 4890
Liebler,M. 6603
Lightowlers,R.N. 5845
Lilley,D.M.J. 6821
Lillicrap,D.P. 6426
Lin,E.C.C. 4883
Lin,J.-L. 6386
Lin,L.-W. 4397
Lin,P.K.T. 10373
Lin,P.M. 3001
Lin,S.-H. 601
Lindquester,G.J. 2099
Lindqvist,B.H. 539
Lindstedt,M. 2882,6435
Ling,M.-L. 1605
Lingrel,J.B. 2835,4339,8894
Link,G. 9637
Liquier,J. 6669
Litman,G.W. 1776,5388
Litt,M. 464,465,2371,2883
Litt,R. 2883
Littell,R.M. 9861
Little,S. 7980
Littler,E. 7609
Litvak,S. 9491,9492
Liu,E. 7187
Liu,M. 7991
Liu,T.-Y. 4393
Liu,Z. 3986,5850
Liuzzi,M. 3735
Livak,K.J. 7779
Livingstone,C. 2366
Lloyd,J.A. 4339
Lloyd,R.G. 6781,8033
Lo,S.J. 9477
Lobe,C.G. 5765
Lobet,Y. 4897
Lobo,J.G. 3601
Lochmüller,H. 4993
Lodish,H.F. 10099
Loechel,S. 801,10126,10127
Loewen,P.C. 9979
Loewy,Z.G. 8404
Logan,C. 2877,2878,2879
Logeat,F. 5245
Loh,E. 9871
Lok,S. 3563
Lomax,M.I. 6410,7107,8376
Lommel,S.A. 3163
Londei,P. 845
Long,G.L. 6753
Longstaff,M. 6569
Loomis,W.F. 8489
Loosmore,S.M. 8365
Lopez,M. 4907
Lopez,M.C. 797,4579
Loreau,N. 4255
Lorens,J. 2352
Losberger,C. 9488
Lossius,I. 2352
Lotshaw,C.L. 4002
Lott,T.J. 1779
Lottspeich,F. 4517
Lotzer,J. 477
Lou,J.K. 3587
Louis,C. 9027
Love,D. 4892
Love,D.R. 439
Lovell-Badge,R.H. 3117
Loyter,A. 7891
Łozinski,T. 3855
Lu,M. 818
Lu,X. 442
Lu,Z. 4883
Luan,S. 2357
Lucchini,R. 373
Lucero,M.A. 2283
Luckinger,R. 1247,5841
Luckow,B. 8451
Lüdecke,H.-J. 4455
Ludwig,M. 5416
Lueders,K.K. 9267
Luehrsen,K. 5378
Luerssen,H. 3585
Luftig,R.B. 5398,9474
Lührmann,R. 1445
Lukianenko,A.V. 3997
Luksza,H. 9909
Lund,P. 5517
Lund,V. 539
Lundrigan,M.D. 800
Lundwall,Å. 9245
Lusis,A.J. 6425
Luskutoff,D.J. 8872
Lütcke,H. 6736
Lutfalla,G. 7403
Luthman,H. 1277,5873
Luzzatto,L. 5868
Lyamichev,V.I. 9417

Ma,D.-P. 1256
Maas,P. 9661
Macdonald,T.L. 6339
Macedo,A.M. 4414
MacFarlane,S.A. 2245
MacGregor,G.R. 2365
Machado,M. 9473
MacKellar,S.L. 6087
MacKenzie,A.E. 5874,5875
Mackenzie,R.E. 8853
Mackinlay,A.G. 6739
Mackinnon,G. 9478
MacLeod,H.L. 5874,5875
Macleod,K. 73
Macpherson,A.J.S. 7549
Maddaloni,M. 7532
Maeda,M. 4899,8135
Maenhaut,C. 10493
Mag,M. 5973
Magaud,J.P. 823
Mager,W.H. 4917,7427,9693
Maglione,D. 5913
Maguire,S. 8893
Mahdi,A.A. 6781
Mahtani,M.M. 6754
Mahuran,D. 4396
Maier,W.M. 3585
Maisonhaute,C. 8631
Maiss,E. 1768
Maizel,J.V. 3275,6143
Maizel,J.V.Jr 4829
Majerus,P.W. 802
Majors,J. 171
Majumder,K. 450
Mak,T. 2876
Makino,K. 523,2854
Makoff,A.J. 10191
Makrides,S. 6408
Malafosse,A. 5871
Malcolm,S. 3327
Male,R. 2352
Maleszka,R. 7537
Malgaretti,N. 5509
Malhotra,U. 2372,2373
Malinowski,D.P. 8366
Malke,H. 1261,1262
Mallet,J. 5871,6439
Mallucci,P. 3596
Malpica-Romero,J.-M. 461
Malva,C. 456
Malvy,C. 10307

Mandel,A.M. 1265
Mandel,J.L. 1279
Mandler,J. 6721
Maniak,M. 4894
Maniloff,J. 1268,2889
Manley,J.L. 6553
Mann,W. 5410
Manners,J.M. 9478
Manning,S.S. 9679
Mannironi,C. 9113
Mannucci,P.M. 10511
Manor,H. 883
Mans,R.M.W. 4551
Mansfield,B.C. 10112
Mansfield,J.M. 3990
Mansson,P.-E. 2867
Mantovani,R. 5509,6681
Manzi,A. 456
Maramatsu,S. 4378
Marchetti,G. 3329
Marcker,K.A. 4383
Marcotte,P. 446
Marcuzzi,A. 10455
Margalit,H. 4829
Margison,G.P. 8047, 8475,10505
Marie,J. 6449
Mariman,E.C.M. 6385
Marín,A. 6181
Marini,N.J. 5793
Markham,A.F. 2503,8368,8383
Markiewicz,W.T. 3855,7149
Markslag,P. 3324
Marotti,K.R. 1778
Marques,I. 4007,4008,4009, 4010,4011,5420,5421,5422, 5423,5424
Marsac,C. 8117
Marschalek,R. 631
Marshall,K.J. 4004
Marshallsay,C. 1771
Martens,G.J.M. 3974
Martens,J.W.M. 8855
Martin,B.J. 7723
Martín,G. 3663
Martin,G.M. 5396
Martin,J.P. 1272,2875, 5418,5419
Martin,N.C. 6865
Martin,R. 8386
Martin,R.F. 2675
Martinez,F.A. 5885
Martinez-Laso,J. 4006,4911
Marton,L.J. 6883
Marusich,E.I. 3303,7514,8865
Maruyama,M. 3292
Marx,M. 1250,1252
Mary,C. 8101
Marzluff,W.F. 8876
Masharani,U. 467
Mason,D.W. 3983
Mason,J.G. 5387
Mason,P.J. 5868
Massaro,G. 2155
Masson,L. 446
Masuda,M. 5933
Matassi,G. 5273
Matera,A.G. 8327
Mathews,C.K. 7073
Mathiesen,A. 1717
Mathieu,C. 6625
Mathieu,M. 6434
Mathieu-Kolling,C. 9472
Mathieu-Mahul,D. 6427
Matsubara,M. 8371
Matsui,M. 5489
Matsukage,A. 3725
Matsukura,M. 8207
Matsunami,N. 9015
Matsuno,R. 6217
Matsuo,T. 3311
Matsuo,Y. 225
Matsuura,K. 2132
Matsuura,N. 4913
Matsuura,S. 2129
Mattaj,I.W. 1845,3633
Mattanovich,D. 6747,8384
Mattheakis,L.C. 7469
Matthes,H.W.D. 6903
Matthews,B. 8877
Matthias,P. 6418,6419, 6420,8931
Matvienko,N.I. 8863
Matyášek,R. 4377
Mauchauffe,M. 6427
Maurer,C.T.C. 4917
Maurer,K.T.C. 9693
Maurizot,J.C. 1823
Mazen,A. 4689
Mazur,S. 4145
McAllister,G. 1733
McAllister,W.T. 1605
McArdle,S. 7999
McBride,O.W. 2301,2868, 2876,7124
McCarthy,J.G. 7541
McChesney,J. 7980
McClelland,M. 3613
McCloskey,J.A. 955
McCutchan,T.F. 1763,2135
McDougall,J. 3296
McElwain,E.F. 1764
McFadden,G. 5765
McFadden,J.J. 9063
McGary,E. 817
McGee,J.O'D. 2364
McGraw,N. 1605
McGraw,R.A. 10120
McGuigan,C. 6065, 7195,10171
McIntosh,L. 3991
McKee,R. 8390
McKeithan,T.W. 5874,5875
McKenney,K. 10473
McKeon,C. 821
McKeown,Y.M. 4441
McKerrow,J.H. 1635
McKnight,A.J. 3983
McLaren,A.W. 2907,8241
McLaughlin,L.W. 2261
McMorrow,E.M. 6569
McNally,E.M. 2753,7527
McNamara,K.J. 6748
McNicholas,P.A. 2849
McPhaden,A.R. 4912
Mead,D.A. 4417
Means,A.R. 3992
Medeiros,A.C. 4414
Medina,J.R. 6181
Medoff,G. 3783
Medynski,D.C. 4887
Meehan,R. 2907
Meehan,R.R. 4426
Mege,E. 723
Mehtali,M. 8389
Meier,M. 5765
Meier,V.S. 795
Meijer,E.M. 4769
Meijlink,F. 11
Meinecke,M. 8783
Meinhardt,F. 1781
Meisen,C. 2151
Meisler,M.H. 6613,8185
Meisterernst,M. 3519,7735
Méjean,V. 5405
Melançon,P. 2723
Melchior,G.W. 1778
Melekhovets,Yu.F. 459,6399
Melnick,J. 9811
Mendelzon,D. 119
Méndez,E. 3663
Ménez,A. 10490
Meng,B.Y. 7521,9583
Meng,G. 6756
Mengin-Lecreulx,D. 5379
Ménissier de Murcia,J. 7112
Menissier-de Murcia,J. 4689
Menkevičius,S. 9823
Menne,J. 6603
Menon,R.S. 2869
Mentaberry,A.N. 1265,4401
Merrill,B.M. 8441
Mesyanzhinov,V.V. 3303,3583, 7514,8865
Metter,J. 7089
Metz,B.A. 1253
Metzdorf,R. 7126
Meunier-Rotival,M. 2850
Meuth,M. 5846,7221
Mevåg,B. 6760
Meyer,U.A. 3589,3978
Mezey,E. 2125
Mezzina,M. 3091
Michael,M.Z. 3469
Micheau,M.R. 253
Michel,B. 7333

Author index

Michel,S. 5381
Middleton,K.M. 5041
Mifuchi,I. 2123
Migliaccio,E. 10385
Mignotte,V. 37
Migunova,B. 10507
Mikami,K. 9707
Miki,K. 9993
Miki,T. 2369
Mikkelsen,T. 6413
Mikoshiba,K. 5385
Milavetz,B. 3322
Miles,C. 5846,7221
Miles,J.S. 2907,4426,8241
Millake,D.B. 6725
Miller,C.C.J. 3117
Miller,D. 5878
Miller,D.L. 8595
Miller,J. 9185
Miller,K. 2134
Miller,M.D. 10123
Miller,W.L. 1773
Milner,E.C.B. 4002
Milunsky,A. 4909
Milunsky,J. 4909
Mimura,T. 8372
Mimuro,J. 8872
Minamikawa,T. 4381,6733
Minato,N. 6728
Minegar,R.L. 4293
Miner,Z. 8149
Minton,N.P. 1769
Mirkin,S.M. 9417
Misawa,S. 6757
Mischke,D. 7984
Mishra,R.K. 450,7273
Misra,K. 5125
Misra,R. 8327
Misumi,Y. 9425
Mita,S. 6409,7107
Mitchell,A.L. 2876
Mitchell,B. 3626
Mitchell,D.B. 2122
Mitsuhashi,W. 6733
Mittelman,M. 8833
Miura,K. 2623,7855
Miura,K.-I. 2223
Miwi,T. 7108
Miyagoe,Y. 9367
Miyamoto,M. 3335
Miyamoto,N.G. 253,1177
Miyamura,T. 10367
Miyao,Y. 9833
Miyata,T. 8866,8871
Miyazaki,Y. 3298
Mizoguch,J. 2136
Mizuno,T. 3982,4378
Mo Rho,M. 2124
Mock,B. 2881
Moerer,P. 2355
Moghazeh,S.L. 3305
Mohler,W.A. 1259
Moissidou,A. 8883,8884
Mole,S.E. 3319
Molinete,M. 4689,7112
Molko,D. 7381
Molloy,P.L. 9447
Molné,M. 3447
Monastirioti,M. 9027
Mongelli,N. 1051
Monia,B.P. 3611
Montandon,A.J. 3347,5961
Montavani,R. 1051
Montero,L.M. 5273
Montserret,R. 7663
Moody,H.M. 4769
Moon,S.H. 7469
Moore,A.L. 10100
Moore,D. 5781
Moore,P.B. 7295,8645
Moorman,A.F.M. 2355
Moraes,E.C. 8301
Morahan,G. 3608
Morales,G. 797,4579
Morales,M.J. 6865
Morales,P. 4911
Moran,L.S. 979
Morelli,F. 10385
Moreno,E. 1765
Moreno,R.F. 5411,8393
Morgan,G.T. 5041
Morgan,R.D. 3316
Morgan-Hughes,J.A. 4465
Mori,H. 3977
Mori,K. 8207
Morii,T. 10259
Morin,G.B. 6969
Morioka,S. 6217
Morisawa,H. 239
Morling,N. 4419,7548
Morohoshi,F. 6531
Morosetti,S. 5149
Morozov,S.Yu. 5394
Morris,C. 8821
Morris,C.M. 809
Morris,D.J. 7119,7120, 7121,7122,7123
Morrison,N.A. 2150
Morrow,C.J. 6751
Morton,S.J. 8033
Morvan,F. 2693
Mösch,H.-U. 6724
Mosley,S.T. 1259
Moss,M.T. 9063
Mosselman,S. 6758
Motomura,K. 2369
Motto,M. 7532
Mountain,A. 7980
Mountford,P.S. 6391,10494
Movva,R.N. 3295
Mühlegger,K. 853
Muir,D.G. 4881
Mukai,S. 239
Mukai,T. 8553
Mul,Y.M. 8917
Mulheron,G.W. 1773
Mullany,P. 4877
Müller,C.R. 6756
Müller,F. 1867,8783,9909
Müller,H. 7982
Müller,M. 4975,6421
Müller,M.M. 6418,6419,6420
Muller,M.T. 9499
Müller,S. 8783
Müller-Hill,B. 517,2130,5384
Muller-Wieland,D. 820
Mulley,J.C. 2146,4905
Mulligan,L. 4421
Mullineaux,P. 4370
Mullineaux,P.M. 6029
Multhaup,G. 517
Mulvey,M.R. 9979
Munakata,N. 6531
Murad,Z. 6759
Murakami,A. 5587
Murakami,K. 9480
Murakawa,G.J. 5361
Muralidhar,M.G. 1635
Muramatsu,S. 3982
Murase,T. 3607
Murialdo,H. 317
Murray,E.E. 477
Murray,J.C. 3621,5417,5870, 8894,8895,8896
Murray,V. 2675,8889
Murray,W.W. 3600
Musters,W. 9661
Muto,A. 5842
Myal,Y. 5879
Myler,P.J. 5401
Myslinski,E. 1019,9470

Nachaliel,N. 9811
Nachtigal,M.W. 4327
Nafa,K. 1276
Nagahashi,S. 10122
Nagai,H. 8581
Nagaich,A.K. 5125
Nagano,Y. 6217
Nagarajan,L. 2153,2154
Nagase,T. 7315
Nagata,K. 1589,4888
Nagatsu,T. 1089
Nahon,J.-L. 3598
Nakagome,Y. 2152
Nakagoshi,H. 107,7315
Nakahori,Y. 2152
Nakamura,H. 4875
Nakamura,M. 1589,5207
Nakamura,T. 8741
Nakamura,Y.,470,1786,4904, 7542,7543,8012,8013,8014, 8015,8016,8017,8018,8019, 8020,8021,8402,8898,8899, 9501,9502,9504,9505,9506,

9507,9508,9509,9510, 10146,10149
Nakao,K. 9833
Nakase,H. 6409,7107
Nakashima,H. 239
Nakata,A. 523,2854
Nakatani,Y. 999
Nakayama,K. 9480
Nakazato,H. 6407
Nakhasi,H.L. 4393
Naom,I.S. 8033
Napierski,I. 8891
Naraoka,T. 2223
Nardelli,J. 3091
Nargang,F.E. 2023
Narita,M. 10015
Naruto,M. 6728
Nasu,N. 2132
Natt,E. 3331
Nawoschik,S. 8390
Naylor,S.L. 6753
Nazar,R.N. 10504
Nazimiec,M. 9486
Neckers,L.M. 4255
Neitzke,K.-D. 999
Nellen,W. 4894
Nelson,C.A. 423
Nelson,D.W. 8657
Nelson,I. 8117
Nelson,M. 3613
Nelson,P.S. 7179,7187
Nemoto,F. 5933
Neote,K. 2368
Ner,S.S. 4015
Nerland,A.H. 2352
Neubert,W.J. 10101,10102
Neuer-Nitsche,B. 6005
Neuhaus,H. 444
Neuman de Vegvar,H.E. 9305
Neumann,H. 9475
Neuner,P. 3373,8967
Newkirk,N.G. 5417
Newman,M. 7547
Newman,P.C. 4957
Newsom-Davis,J. 4391
Newton,C.R. 2503
Ng,S.-Y. 601
Ng,W. 7785
Nguyen,K. 826,827
Nguyen,P.-N. 2437
Nicholas,L. 4427
Nicholls,R.D. 10140,10141
Nicholson,D.L. 468,469
Nicholson,W.L. 999
Nick,H. 2333
Nickel,B.E. 4327
Nickelsen,J. 9637
Nickoloff,J.A. 4882
Nicolas,R.H. 1299
Nicolis,S. 5509,10231
Nielsen,N.C. 4387,4388
Nielsen,P. 6722
Nielsen,P.E. 4947
Nielsen,P.J. 6723
Nierlich,D.P. 5361
Niessing,J. 9472
Nieuwint,R.T.M. 9693
Nigro,V. 10385
Niimura,Y. 443
Niki,H. 3977
Niki,M. 5207
Nikiforovich,G.V. 7965
Nilsen,T.W. 3773
Nilsson,P. 4061
Nirula,A. 4409
Nishi,S. 7547
Nishimura,D.Y. 8896
Nishimura,S. 5933
Nishimura,Y. 2223
Nishina,Y. 107
Niwa,O. 2801
Nizetic,D. 4605,9571
Nobori,T. 7105
Nocentini,S. 3091
Noel,M.J.T. 10492
Noguchi,T. 6407
Nohno,T. 445,2947
Noji,S. 2947
Nomura,M. 7469
Nomura,N. 5489
Nonomura,Y. 10490
Noolandi,J. 10136
Noordermeer,J. 11
Nordheim,A. 6415
Nordmann,Y. 6637
Noren,C.J. 9649
Northrup,H. 1784
Novick,R.P. 3305
Nowak,A. 10110
Noyer-Weidner,M. 3469
Nurbekov,M.K. 3309,3310
Nuss,D.L. 3300,3599
Nussbaum,R.L. 5414,7551
Nutter,R.C. 3163
Nwankwo,D.O. 979

O'Brien,C. 405
O'Brien,J. 2987
O'Brien,J.S. 5864
O'Brien,S.J. 6103
O'Brien,W.E. 1784,5397, 5853,7117
O'Connor,C.D. 10403
O'Hara,P.J. 4389
O'Keeffe,T. 5115
O'Mahoney,J.V. 5392
O'Malley,B.W. 6693
O'Prey,M. 7417
O'Rahilly,S. 6758
O'Regan,M. 8004
Obara,K. 10490
Obata,Y. 3725
Obermaier-Kusser,B. 8117
Ochman,H. 5865
Ochoa,A. 119
Ochoa,A.R. 2283
Oddos,J. 8877
Ødum,N. 4419
Oei,C. 7516
Oelbaum,R. 3330,4908
Ogi,K. 3290
Ogilvie,K.K. 3501
Ogren,W.L. 2871
Ogura,T. 3977
Oh,E.Y. 4145
Oh-fuchi,T. 7519
Ohashi,K. 6728
Ohe,Y. 9833
Ohki,M. 3479
Ohkubo,S. 3290
Ohlrogge,J.B. 1777
Öhman,M. 2557
Ohosone,Y. 1733
Ohsawa,I. 8004
Ohshima,Y. 8979
Ohta,K 441
Ohta,K. 2121
Ohta,M. 441,2121
Ohtani,K. 1589,5207
Ohtsuka,E. 7059
Ohtsuka,Y. 6229
Ohtsuki,M. 3689
Ohyama,T. 3845
Oikawa,A. 4731
Oka,A. 8711
Oka,K. 2351,6752
Oka,T. 463
Oka,Y. 6386
Okada,N. 10122
Okajima,H. 4385
Okano,K. 6728
Okazaki,T. 2356,2851,6388
Okumoto,T. 4385
Olaisen,B. 6760
Olcayöz,A. 6751
Old,R.W. 9395
Olds,R.J. 10511
Olek,K. 2151,5416
Olins,D.E. 4699
Oliver,J.L. 6181
Olschwang,S. 816,2363
Olsen,D.B. 9495,9613
Olsen,M.K. 3179
Olson,E.R. 3179
Olsthoorn,R. 10337
Omond,R.A. 6763
Omoto,K. 6732
Onclercq,R. 735
Onda,H. 3290,5389
Onnekink,C. 7101
Ooki,K. 2356
Oono,K. 3289
Oostra,B.A. 8897
Oppenheim,A.B. 4829
Opsomer,C. 4441
Ordahl,C.P. 7905

Author index

Ordovas,J.M. 6428
Orgel,L.E. 4783
Orii,H. 1395
Orita,M. 3605
Orita,S. 523
Orkin,S.H. 6591
Orman,B.E. 1265
Ortiz-Conde,B.A. 4881
Ortlepp,S.A. 4412
Ørum,H. 3107
Osawa,S. 5842
Osborn,L. 6613
Osborne,F.A. 7671
Osburn,B.I. 8002
Oskam,L. 7283
Otero,M.J. 4567
Otis,C. 7997
Ott,G. 7159
Ottolenghi,S. 1051,5509, 6681,10231
Oxer,M.D. 10191
Øyen,T.B. 6253
Ozawa,K. 7544
Ozelius,L. 4425,10516

Pačes,V. 5651
Packard,C.J. 2880
Paetkau,V. 5765
Page,D.C. 423
Page,L.S. 1779
Page,M. 5403
Page,M.J. 454
Pak,A. 3927
Palau,J. 1573
Palazzo,G. 8803
Palfi,Z. 1445
Palitti,F. 9219
Palla,F. 5851
Pallisgaard,N. 6413
Pallotta,D. 553,10502
Palm,P. 1907
Palmer,M.S. 2353
Pan,F. 5843
Pan,Z.-Q. 6553
Pande,S. 2023
Pandit,M.W. 2973
Pandolfo,M. 10514
Pang,T. 8875,8887,8888
Panganiban,L.C. 3163
Pannese,M. 10385
Pannuti,A. 5913
Panyutin,I.G. 8257
Paoletti,C. 2693,7749,10307
Paoletti,J. 2693,7749,10307
Papamatheakis,J. 8881
Paris,B. 5191
Parish,R.W. 2315
Parker,M.D. 5847
Parker,M.G. 5477
Parkin,D.T. 5867
Parkison,C. 7106
Parmacek,M.S. 1915
Parmentier,M. 10493
Parmiani,G. 7545
Parniewski,P. 617
Parquet,C. 5379
Parry,H.D. 3633
Parsian,A. 10145
Parsons,M. 6411
Partridge,J.F. 8533
Parwaresch,M.R. 3620
Pascucci,A. 5913
Pashev,I.G. 10069
Paskewitz,S.M. 8125
Pasteur,N. 7116
Pastorcic,M. 6693
Patel,B. 6725
Patel,D. 8475
Patel,M. 1264
Patel,P. 6758
Patel,Y. 3613
Paterson,M.C. 1273,3735
Patient,R.K. 5765
Patracchini,P. 3329
Pattabiraman,N. 6883
Patterson,R.J. 2081
Patterson,W.L. 4293
Patton,J.R. 4817
Pauli,U. 2333
Pavlov,Y.I. 10507
Pavlovic,J. 2315
Payne,J. 10134
Payne,M.E. 3992
Paz,V. 9484
Paz-Artal,E. 4006
Pazour,G.J. 4541
Peabody,D.S. 6017
Peacock,M.G. 4897
Peakman,T. 5403
Pearse,M.J. 6739
Pearson,P.L. 3603,5611,5872
Pečenka,V. 5651
Pecoraro,V.L. 6414
Pedersen,F.S. 6413
Pederson,N.E. 3597
Pederson,T. 4817,7371
Pel,H.J. 4205
Pelisson,A. 6939
Pen,J. 451
Pena,S.D.J. 4414
Peñalva,M.A. 8874
Pengue,G. 5913
Penninga,D. 8398,8399
Pepe,G. 8803
Perez-Martin,J. 2405
Peri,K.G. 8853
Periasamy,M. 7723
Perkins,N.D. 1299
Perl,A. 6841
Perret,J. 10493
Perrot,G.H. 8003
Perry,C.A. 4275
Perry,R.P. 5323
Persiani,D.M. 5339
Peshavaria,M. 8862
Peterkofsky,A. 10473
Peters,G. 4037
Peters,T.J. 7549
Petersen,M.B. 7546
Petrenko,A.I. 1758
Pettersson,U. 2884,3037
Pettine,S.M. 3899
Phillips,D.R. 955,3673
Phillips,K. 1785
Picat,C. 6637
Pichersky,E. 6414
Pichrtová,J. 8869
Pickering,L. 455
Pictet,R. 8695,8877
Pidoux,M. 8301
Piekarowicz,A. 10132
Pieles,U. 285,8967
Pieniazek,D. 5398,9474
Pieniazek,N. 5398
Pieniazek,N.J. 9474,10121
Pierpont,J. 9231
Pierron,G. 553
Pieters,J.M.L. 4551
Pikkarainen,T. 473,4423,4424
Pilipenko,E.V. 5701
Pillay,D.T.N. 2613
Pilliidge,C.J. 4881
Pilz,R. 10497
Pinck,L. 3604
Pisegna,M.A. 10123
Pittet,A.C. 4873,4874
Pittius,C.W. 8197
Pivec,L. 4799
Planta,R.J. 4917,7427,9127, 9661,9693
Plikaytis,B.B. 1254
Plumb,M. 73
Plumb,M.A. 1299
Poddar,S.K. 2889
Podivinsky,E. 8363
Podkowiński,J. 8767
Poenaru,L. 6761
Pogo,A.O. 2134
Pohl,F.M. 5989
Poiesz,B.J. 6841
Pointner,R. 6395
Poirier,G. 4689
Pokalsky,A.R. 4661
Poli,V. 9351
Poliak,E. 8869
Polisson,C. 3316,5858
Polites,H.G. 1778
Poller,W. 2151
Pollmann,L. 8377
Polvere,R.I. 3217
Polyanovsky,O.L. 9481
Pon,R.T. 819,3501
Pongs,O. 4455,7167
Ponne,N. 1766
Ponsot,G. 8117
Ponti,M. 1051

Poon,R. 4421
Poort,S.R. 3614,5869
Popieniek,P. 8645
Porter,S.E. 8521
Posas,F. 8369,8370
Pósfai,G. 2421
Pósfai,J. 2421
Post-Beittenmiller,M.A. 1777
Potashkin,J. 7821
Potter,M. 2881
Potter,P.M. 8047,8475,10505
Poulsen,L.K. 3107
Poulton,J. 10223
Povey,S. 4007,4008,4009,4010, 4011,5420,5421,5422,5423, 5424,7119,7120,7121, 7122,7123
Powell,D.M. 4881
Powell,J. 4906
Powell,R. 10131
Powell,S.J. 2503,8368
Power,M.D. 6734
Poyton,R.O. 1103
Pradel,J. 8101
Prasad,G. 6339
Prats,E. 10097
Prats,H. 6625
Préfontaine,G. 446
Prehn,S. 1771
Prenneta,A. 7980
Prescott,D.M. 6299
Prilipov,A.G. 3303,3583
Prill,B. 1768
Prior,T.W. 2370
Prives,C. 6553
Projan,S.J. 3305
Prost,E. 2144
Proudfoot,N.J. 8061,8283
Pruijn,G.J.M. 1845
Prunell,A. 5173
Prussak,C.E. 1953
Ptashne,M. 7539
Puchta,H. 1247,5841
Puck,J.M. 7551
Pufky,J. 10144
Pühler,G. 4517
Pullinger,G.D. 7983
Pullman,B. 4177
Pungerčar,J. 4367
Purifoy,D.J.M. 7609
Puvion,E. 553
Pyle,A.M. 10259
Pyle,L.E. 6713

Qian,R.-L. 8833
Qin,Z. 8902
Qu,Y. 9719
Quaas,R. 3318
Quartin,R.S. 7253
Queen,C. 5307
Quirk,S.M. 301
Quirke,P. 10134

Raabe,T. 6387
Rabbitts,T.H. 452
Rachal,M.J. 5135
Rachubinski,R.A. 3600
Radosavljević,D. 4368
Radzun,H.J. 3620
Raeymaekers,P. 1278
Rafti,F. 456
Raghuraman,M.K. 4235
Ragnini,A. 4485,5737,6927
Raines,C.A. 6569
Rajavashisth,T. 6425
Rajewsky,K. 2919
Rajput-Williams,T. 472
Ramesh,N. 7273
Ramirez,F. 6742,9473
Ramm,K. 1247,5841
Ramos,J.L. 10125
Ramsay,M. 1793,4007,4008, 4009,4010,4011,5420,5421, 5422,5423,5424,7118,7119, 7120,7121,7122
Randi,A.M. 3329
Rankine,J. 8949
Ransohoff,R.M. 3773
Rao,M.V. 8221
Rapoport,B. 8380
Rasmussen,R. 4661
Rasmussen,U.B. 3308
Rathgeber,J. 7522
Ratner,L. 4101
Rausch,U. 6736
Ravelonandro,M. 10115
Ravnikar,P.D. 3991
Rawlings,D.J. 10135
Rawls,J.M. 6205
Ray,A. 6855
Ray,D.S. 4047
Ray,J.A. 4371
Raymond,M. 7116
Rayner,B. 5107,7749,10307
Razik,M.A. 4117
Rech,J. 2874
Reckmann,B. 1563
Reddy,A.S. 5849
Reddy,D.A. 449
Reddy,P. 10473
Reeck,G.R. 1197,9490
Reed,S. 7999
Reeder,R.H. 373
Reese,C.B. 3689,8221
Reeves,R. 6734
Reff,M.E. 6983
Regan,J.W. 10148
Reghis,A. 1276
Regier,D.A. 8885,8886
Regner,F. 6747,8384
Regueiro,J.R. 4006,4911
Rehfuss,R.P. 9493
Reich,J. 4377
Reich,N.C. 3415
Reid,C.H. 5409

Reilly,D.S. 5414
Reinhardt,U. 6721
Reinitz,D.M. 3990
Reiss,A. 723
Reiss,C. 2933
Reiss,E. 1779
Reiss,J. 2197,3328
Reiter,W.-D. 1907
Reitsma,P.H. 3614,5869,8401
Renart,J. 6283
Renaud,J. 7497
Renaudie,F. 8005
Renault,G. 3091
Renkawitz,R. 4975
Renz,M. 1563
Requena,J.M. 797,4579
Reske,K. 3985
Reth,M. 6809
Retief,A. 469
Retief,A.E. 468,474
Reverdatto,S.V. 2858, 2859,3996
Reynolds,H.V. 6029
Reynolds,W.F. 9381
Reznikoff,W.S. 3927
Rhead,W. 5223
Rhoads,R.E. 8543
Rhodes,C. 1257
Rhodes,D. 9185
Ricci,W.M. 5633
Rice,P.A. 3757
Rich,A. 911,3229
Richard-Foy,H. 8877
Richards,A.O'L. 4217
Richards,B. 2140
Richards,C.A. 6741
Richards,R.I. 822,2137
Richardson,J.P. 6390
Richaud,C. 2856
Richter,G. 2853,8902
Richter,J.D. 4503
Richter,K. 8000
Richterich,P. 2181
Ricquier,D. 2131
Ridge,N. 4661
Ridgway,A.A.G. 3199
Ridoux,J.P. 6669
Riedel,H.-D. 7681
Rigaud,G. 8695
Rigaudy,P. 8375
Rigby,D.L. 8553
Rijsewijk,F. 11
Riley,D.E. 2361
Riley,J. 8368,8383
Riley,P.A. 6065,7195,10171
Říman,J. 5651
Rimokh,R. 823
Rimphanitchayakit,V. 1035
Rina,M. 8883,8884
Rinke-Appel,J. 9889
Rippe,R.A. 6055
Risler,Y. 8381

Author index

Risman,S.S. 1605
Ritter,D.G. 7395
Rittling,S.R. 1619
Ritty,T.M. 5870
Ritzenthaler,C. 3604
Rivera Pomar,R.V. 8001
Rizos,H. 2139
Rizzuto,R. 6409,7107
Roberg,K. 5850
Roberson,A.E. 4699
Roberts,A.N. 197
Roberts,C.T. 3596
Roberts,J.D. 9719
Roberts,R.G. 811,5961
Roberts,R.J. 2421,3001,6417
Robertson,M.E. 3327
Robertson,S.A. 9649
Robin,P. 4077
Robins,A.J. 1745,3973
Robinson,M. 7980
Rockenbach,S.K. 3179
Roditi,I. 8727,10506
Rodriguez,M. 6191
Roebroek,A.J.M. 7101
Roeske,H. 5381
Rogaev,E.I. 1246
Rogall,T. 7843
Rogde,S. 6760
Rogerson,A.C. 5547
Roget,A. 7643
Rogge,L. 3519,7735
Rogstad,S.H. 3610
Romaniuk,P.J. 2043,10035
Romanos,M.A. 10191
Romanowski,V. 8001
Romby,P. 10035
Romeo,P.-H. 37
Romero,N. 8117
Rommens,J.M. 7117
Ron,E.Z. 2856
Ronchi,A. 5509,10231
Roney,W.B. 9735
Roosendaal,B. 1263
Ropers,H.-H. 6755
Ropers,H.H. 3323,3324, 3325,3627,3628
Rosamond,J. 5781
Rosas,M.F. 8001
Rosbash,M. 335
Roseman,N.A. 7073
Rosenbaum,J. 2134
Rosenberg,M.P. 6613
Rosenblatt,J.D. 6841
Rosenbloom,C. 1784
Rosenbloom,C.L. 7117
Rosenthal,A. 2517,4892, 5391,7118
Rosenzweig,B. 1103
Roses,A.D. 1785,10144
Rosey,E.L. 3980
Rösler,U. 2197
Ross,J.B.A. 8364
Rota,P.A. 3595
Roth,J. 4409
Rothmel,R.K. 3909
Rotter,J. 6425
Rouault,J.P. 823
Rougeon,F. 1977,4745,7403
Rouse,T. 10455
Rousseau,S. 7497
Roux,J. 8695,8877
Rovera,G. 5852,7985,7987
Rowe,T.C. 8495
Roy,P. 7395
Royal,C.L. 3584
Royer,H.-D. 8891
Royer-Pokora,B. 8891
Royle,N.J. 4925
Rozek,C.E. 6349
Rozkot,F. 4799
Ruano,G. 5407,8392
Rubin,E.M. 8010
Rubinstein,N.A. 3591
Rudelstorfer,I. 185
Ruet,A. 6253
Ruether,J. 10499
Rüger,W. 301,4392,6729,6731
Ruiz-Carrillo,A. 7495,10097
Ruiz-Linares,A. 2463
Rüker,F. 6747,8384
Rundlett,S.E. 9231
Rusconi,S. 6418
Rush,M.G. 8327
Russanova,V.R. 10069
Russel,M. 4413
Russo,M. 6383
Russo,V.E.A. 5713
Rüterjans,H. 5097
Ryabova,L.A. 4412
Ryan,A.J. 3584
Rychlik,W. 8543
Rycyna,R. 7295
Ryder,L. 4419
Ryder,L.P. 7548
Ryder,U. 3373
Ryffel,G.U. 939
Rymond,B. 335
Rynditch,A.V. 2120,3294,6389
Ryoji,M. 3709,5597,10243

Saal,D. 911
Saavedra,R.A. 6087
Sabatos,C.A. 691
Sabourin,L.A. 4001
Sacchi,E. 3329
Saccone,C. 8803
Sadowski,I. 7539
Saetaert,P. 3991
Safrany,G. 3013
Sager,R. 8895
Saint Girons,I. 2856
Saito,I. 10367
Saito,M. 9993
Saito,S. 1589
Saito,T. 445,2947
Sajjadi,F.G. 755
Sakaguchi,D.S. 10321
Sakaki,Y. 9425
Sakamoto,A. 9707
Sakamoto,H. 8159
Sakamoto,W. 7519
Sakatsume,O. 3689
Salamini,F. 7532
Salas,M. 3663,4567,10353
Salbaum,J.M. 517
Salem,M.B. 3625
Salier,J.P. 1272,2875, 5418,5419
Salinas,J. 5273
Saluz,H. 2143
Salvatore,F. 5861
Samal,S. 10498
Samarut,J. 823
Samolyk,D. 5871
Sampaolesi,B. 8683
Sampietro,M. 3329
Samuel,S. 8875,8887,8888
Samuelson,L.C. 6613
Sanal,O. 2372,2374
Sancar,A. 4471
Sanchez,D. 2283
Sanchez,M. 8364
Sanchez,Y. 2705
Sandal,N.N. 4383
Sanders,J.Z. 6087
Sangare,A. 5837,7979
Sänger,H.L. 1247,5841
Santibanez-Koref,M.F. 6893
Santoro,C. 10231
Sarasin,A. 3091
Saris,J.J. 5872
Sarkar,N. 4757
Sarkar,S. 3591
Sarvazyan,A.P. 4189
Sasaki,Y. 6217
Sasamoto,S. 5489
Sasatsu,M. 10103
Sass,H. 10508
Sassa,S. 6407
Sassone-Corsi,P. 5737
Sato,S. 10113
Sauer,B. 147,10499
Sauer,H.W. 553
Saul,D.J. 439
Saunders,G.F. 7523
Saunders,N.R. 6397, 6398,10495
Saunders,R.D.C. 9027
Saunders,S.E. 6205
Savakis,C. 9027
Saville,B.J. 9087
Savino,M. 8683
Savolainen,E.-R. 473, 4423,4424
Sawada,M. 8867
Sawada,R. 6728

Sawdey,M. 8872
Sayers,J.R. 9495
Sázelová,P. 4799
Scambler,P. 1793
Scarpelis,G. 8881,8883
Scazzocchio,C. 4371,5838
Schachter,B. 8364
Schaefer,E.J. 6428
Schaefer,K. 9483
Schafer,B.L. 1259
Schäfer,R. 4411
Schaffner,W. 6418,6419, 6420,8931
Schaible,U.E. 8864
Schantz,M.-L. 6727
Schantz,R. 6727
Schechter,A.N. 8833
Scheele,G. 10111
Scheele,G.A. 6736
Scheets,K. 3163
Scheffer,H. 8398,8399
Scheffler,I.E. 10497
Scheffner,M. 93
Schell,J. 1253,5404
Schepens,J. 3323,3325,3627, 3628,8855
Schepens,J.T.G. 6385
Scheraga,H.A. 7113
Scherer,G. 3331
Scherer,S. 4359
Scherf,A. 1774
Schertzer,M. 2368
Scheuner,D. 6410
Schiebel,K. 2852
Schlaeppi,K. 5399
Schlagman,S.L. 8149,9101
Schlesinger,P.H. 3610
Schlessinger,D. 1649
Schmauss,C. 1733
Schmeckpeper,B.J. 6755
Schmid,C.W. 8327
Schmid,E. 3295
Schmidt,R.R. 10500
Schmidtke,J. 2197
Schmitz,A. 816
Schmitz,G.G. 9476,9500
Schneid,H. 466
Schneider,C. 5415,7545
Schneider,H.R. 5003
Schneider,T.D. 659
Schneppenheim,R. 5416
Schoenfeld,T. 4417
Schoenhaut,D.S. 7013
Schoepfer,R. 3598
Schofield,J.P. 9498
Scholler,J.K. 7999
Scholtissek,C. 6721
Schon,A. 7159
Schon,E. 4375
Schon,F.A. 6409,7107,8376
Schonk,D. 3323,3324,3325, 3627,3628
Schottel,J.L. 1139
Schrage,C. 1766
Schreglmann,R. 567
Schreiber,E. 6418,6419,6420
Schreiber,G. 3979,6384
Schreier,E. 5381
Schröder,J. 460
Schroeder,H.W.,Jr 4002
Schroeder,R. 9147
Schröter,H. 6415
Schuback,D. 4425
Schuler,M.A. 10106
Schulte,E 7531
Schultz,P.G. 9649
Schulz,P. 3981,7984
Schulz,V. 3927
Schulz-Aellen,M.-F. 3295
Schumacher,G. 5390
Schumacher,R. 5097
Schümperli,D. 795
Schuster,H. 7681
Schütz,G. 8451
Schwaab,R. 5416
Schwager,C. 2517
Schwartz,C. 2149
Schwartz,E.I. 3997
Schweizer,D. 6395
Schweizer,H.P. 3994
Schweizer,M. 567
Schwender,S. 9909
Scippo,M.L. 3998
Scobie,G. 10518
Scothorn,D.J. 7785
Scott,J. 472
Scott,K.J. 9478
Searle,S. 5081
Seebeck,T. 5399
Seeburg,P.H. 6403
Seela,F. 901
Seelan,R.S. 6410
Segui-Real,B. 1257
Sehgal,A. 5623
Sehgal,P.B. 6855
Seifart,K.H. 5003
Seifert,W. 9783
Seino,S. 6433
Seiser,C. 185,2128
Sekine,M. 5291,6400,8135, 8581,8979
Sekiya,T. 3605
Seliger,H. 853
Selivanov,N.A. 3303,3583
Selsing,E. 5339
Semenza,G.L. 2376
Sen Gupta,B. 2868
Senda,M. 2351,3607
Senear,D.F. 3747
SenGupta,D.N. 969
Seraphin,B. 335,4886
Serghini,M.A. 3604
Sesboüé,R. 1272,2875, 5418,5419
Setlow,P. 999
Seto,M.H. 2783
Seto,P. 8380
Seto,Y. 3311
Setoguchi,M. 2132,3298
Seuanez,H.N. 6103
Sevrinck,J. 3991
Sgro,J.-Y. 7525
Shackleton,J.M. 10171
Shah,J. 4403
Shah,T. 7549
Shahan,K. 6191
Shamblott,M.J. 1776
Shampay,J. 3247
Shane,S. 7985
Shanklin,J. 8377
Shapiro,B.A. 4829
Shapiro,D.J. 9003
Sharma,N.D. 955
Sharma,P. 4404
Sharp,P.M. 5029
Sharp,Z.D. 2705
Shaughnessy,J.,Jr 2881
Shaw,C.H. 3584
Shaw,J. 5765
Shaw,P.-C. 10133
Shaw,P.A. 8364
Shaw,P.E. 8892
Shelbourn,S.L 9165
Sheldon,C.C. 5665,5679
Shen,C.-K.J. 5687
Shen,P.Y. 6405
Shen,R. 10107
Shen,Z. 4535
Sheng,Z. 10107
Shenk,T. 3899
Shepherd,J. 2880
Sheppard,M. 3995
Sherman-Gold,R. 7179
Shewmaker,C.K. 4661
Shewry,P.R. 461
Shi,Y. 3317,6191
Shibahara,S. 239
Shibasaki,Y. 6386
Shibata,Y. 10103
Shibuya,H. 9173
Shibuya,M. 2369
Shigesada,K. 3977
Shih,J.C. 8403
Shiku,H. 163
Shima,K. 10103
Shimada,A. 9993
Shimada,T. 6432
Shimamoto,K. 7981
Shimizu,A. 807
Shimizu,M. 7855,10105
Shimizu,S. 8867
Shimura,Y. 8159
Shinder,G. 2005
Shine,J. 2150
Shinnick,T.M. 1254
Shinozaki,K. 2865

Author index

Shirsat,N. 5852
Shishido,K. 9749
Shiu,R.P.C. 5879
Shivji,M.K.K. 1
Short,J.M. 5409,9494
Shuldiner,A.R. 4409
Shull,M. 8894
Siddell,S. 6387
Siddique,T. 1785
Siddiqui,M.A.Q. 7723
Siden-Kiamos,I. 9027
Siebel,C. 2145
Siegel,M. 1261,1262
Sigman,D.S. 5361
Silber,K.R. 979
Silengo,L. 9351
Sillekens,P.T.G. 1893
Silverman,L.M. 2370
Silverman,R.H. 969
Simeone,A. 10385
Simms,D. 6947
Simon,M. 4886
Simon,M.M. 8864
Simonart,S. 8631
Simoni,R.D. 7993
Simonin,F. 4689,7112
Simpson,A.M. 5427
Simpson,L. 5427
Sims,T.L. 4386
Simske,J.S. 4359
Sinclair,J.H. 9165
Singleton,C.K. 7989,9679
Sissons,J.G.P. 9165
Siwarski,D. 3387
Skandalis,A. 8394
Skare,J. 4909
Skelly,P.J. 7537
Skinner,H. 9483
Skipper,J. 1782
Skurray,R.A. 8854
Slabaugh,M.B. 7073
Slagboom,P.E. 9527,10137
Slagel,V.K. 8669
Slagle,B.L. 699
Slater,M.R. 805,4891
Slatko,B.E. 979
Sleat,D.E. 815
Slemenda,S.B. 9474
Slonimski,P.P. 1865
Sloof,P. 4876
Small,K. 9483
Smardon,A.M. 5413,9493
Smead,D.L. 7551
Smeets,H. 3323,3324,3325, 3627,3628
Smit,A.B. 10098
Smith,A.W. 10509
Smith,C.L. 817,2801,3217, 3479,6109
Smith,D.F. 5081
Smith,D.I. 5876,5877,5878
Smith,D.R. 271,10083
Smith,F.I. 7707
Smith,G.D. 10098
Smith,G.L. 7581,9039,9051
Smith,H.O. 1933
Smith,J.A. 4397
Smith,J.C. 2503,8383
Smith,J.M. 6411
Smith,M. 4015
Smith,M.A. 7992
Smith,M.J. 4389
Smith,M.M. 1269
Smith,R. 4037
Smith,S.S. 3469
Smulson,M. 3387
Sneddon,A. 4025
Snyder,R.O. 7263
Sobieszczuk,P.W. 9593
Sobral,B.W.S. 7359
Sodek,J. 10119
Sodetz,J. 6760
Soeda,E. 7108
Sogin,M.L. 1255,5349
Soisson,S. 9499
Sok Kim,Y. 2124
Solioz,M. 6724
Söll,D. 7159
Solomon,E. 1792
Solovyev,G.Ya. 3997
Solymosy,F. 796,1445, 2127,6319
Sommer,R. 5402,6749
Sommer,S.S. 10139
Sommer,T. 5713
Sommerfield,A. 9087
Sonntag,D. 1267
Sood,R. 4421,4422
Soreq,H. 7891
Sosa,L. 9319
Sosnoski,D.M. 5414
Soua,Z. 1275,3622,3625
Sowden,M. 2959
Sowden,M.P. 2187
Spadari,S. 1805
Spangler,E.A. 8010
Spanjaard,R.A. 5501
Spanos,A. 10489
Specht,T. 3293
Speer,A. 4892,5391,7118
Sperka,S. 5402
Spicer,E.K. 10047
Spiegelman,G.B. 755
Spielman,R.S. 820
Spies,U. 7982
Spiker,S. 1764
Spinelli,G. 5851
Spithill,T.W. 5081
Spitzner,J.R. 9499
Spratt,B.G. 5383,7518
Spreitzer,R.J. 8873
Spremulli,L.I. 9735
Sprinzl,M. 7159
Sproat,B. 2517
Sproat,B.S. 3373,8967
Spurr,N.K. 4426,6759
Srinivasan,A. 2142,3551
Srivastava,A.K. 1649
Srivastava,V. 5849
Stacey,N.J. 6029
Stackebrandt,E. 1765,5378
Stade,K. 9889
Ståhl,H. 93
Stahl,S. 4937
Stanford,D.R. 8896
Stanssens,P. 4441
Stanway,C.A. 2187,9205
Starzinski-Powitz,A. 10496
States,J.C. 1061
Staubach,S. 7531
Stedman,H.H. 3591
Stefanovsky,V.Yu. 10069
Stegemann,J. 2517
Steggles,A.W. 799
Steglich,C. 10497
Stein,C.A. 4255,8207
Stein,D.C. 10132
Stein,G. 2333
Stein,J. 2333
Steiner,C. 4975
Steinkellner,H. 6747,8384
Steinmetz,A. 2119
Steitz,J.A. 1258
Steitz,T.A. 3757
Stellrecht,C.M. 7523
Stellwagen,J. 1537
Stellwagen,N.C. 1537
Sten-Linder,M. 1277,5873
Stephens,P.E. 7110
Stephenson,F.H. 10503
Stern,I. 1277,5873
Stevanović,M. 4878
Stevens,W. 3563
Stewart,A.F. 6739
Stewart,G.C. 3980
Stewart,R.R. 1965
Stewart,T.S. 2139
Stinissen,P. 4420
Stirchak,E.P. 6129
Stirewalt,V.L. 10095,10096
Stocker,U. 7513
Stocks,J. 3330,4908,6752,6762
Stoehr,P.J. 6763
Stoerker,J. 631
Stone,R.T. 1773
Stormo,G.D. 659
Stornaiuolo,A. 10385
Stougaard,J. 4383
Stovall,S.R. 7671
Stow,N.D. 1409
Straus,N.A. 4384
Strauss,M. 8485
Stricker,C. 2581
Striker,G. 2477
Strom,R. 9219
Struck,J.C.R. 31

Stucka,R. 4993
Stumph,W.E. 6748
Stumpo,D.J. 3987
Sturm,R.A. 3615
Su,M.-W. 9473
Subasinghe,C. 4255,8207
Subirana,J.A. 6669
Subramanian,T. 3551
Suen,Y.-K. 10133
Sugamura,K. 1589,5207
Sugimoto,N. 355
Sugita,M. 1248
Sugita,O. 6407
Sugiura,A. 5839,5840
Sugiura,M. 7521,9583
Sullivan,D.T. 7524
Sullivan,J.K. 9957
Sullivan,K.F. 2233
Sullivan,M.A. 8382
Summers,C. 2503
Summerton,J.E. 6129
Sundan,A. 1717
Supakar,P.C. 1459,8611
Superti-Furga,G. 6681,7114
Surin,V.L. 3997
Surti,U. 464
Suske,G. 4405
Sutherland,G.R. 6430,8901
Sutherland,H. 1793
Sutherland,L.A. 10504
Suthers,G.K. 8901
Sutton,J. 10134
Suyama,Y. 803,5427
Suzue,K. 10099
Suzuki,J.K. 8903
Suzuki,K.-I. 443
Suzuki,M. 7981
Suzuki,N. 8858
Suzuki,T. 7519
Suzuki,Y. 3605
Svejgaard,A. 4419,7548
Svoboda,J. 2120,3294,8869
Swann,P.F. 8475
Sweeney,G. 9395
Sweet,A.M. 4907
Swick,A.G. 9291
Swift,S. 2864
Syha,J. 3985
Sylvester,J.E. 2769,3591
Symes,A.J. 6999
Symons,R.H. 1371,5665, 5679,9543
Syōno,K. 6400
Sypherd,P.S. 9319
Szkukálek,A. 2127
Sznyter,L.A. 979
Szpirer,C. 3447
Szpirer,J. 3447
Szymkowski,D.E. 5393

Taanman,J.-W. 1766
Tabaqchali,S. 4877
Tabata,T. 9707
Taccioli,G.E. 6153,7535
Tada,J. 5587
Taggart,R.T. 10147
Tahar,S.B. 10492
Taillandier,E. 6669
Taira,K. 3699
Taira,M. 8859,8860
Takabayashi,K. 567
Takacs,A.M. 3773
Takada,A. 4913
Takahashi,H. 7981
Takahashi,I. 8890
Takahashi,T. 4899
Takai,S. 2369
Takaiwa,F. 3289
Takaku,F. 3607,6386,7544
Takaku,H. 3689
Takanami,M. 8711
Takano,J. 5587
Takao,M. 4731
Takase,H. 9707
Takata,R. 7441
Takei,Y. 4381
Takeshima,T. 9482
Takeuchi,K. 5839,5840,10367
Talbot,S. 10513
Tam,A.W. 1269
Tam,J.W.O. 8870
Tamai,K. 3049
Tamaoki,T. 9833
Tamiya,T. 10490
Tamura,T. 2152
Tan,C.-C. 3297
Tan,E.M. 2233
Tan,Z.-K. 2379
Tanabayashi,K. 5839,5840
Tanahashi,H. 9425
Tanaka,M. 9583,9621
Tanaka,R. 5842
Tanaka,R.D. 1259
Tanaka,T. 4410,4875
Tanaka,Y. 1395
Tanhauser,S.M. 4395
Tani,K. 7544
Taniguchi,M. 4385
Taniguchi,S. 2947
Taniguchi,T. 3291,3292,3335, 8372,9173
Tanimura,H. 8135
Tanner,M.J.A. 3588
Tao,T 4161
Tao,W. 10107
Taramelli,R. 8900
Tatibana,M. 8859,8860
Taub,R. 820
Taube,W. 4455
Tautz,D. 6463,6749
Tavert,G. 10115
Tavitian,A. 1770,4380
Tawaragi,Y. 6407
Taylor,D.A. 7529
Taylor,G.R. 10134
Taylor,S.A.M. 6426
Taylor,S.C. 2245
Taylor,S.I. 821
Tazi,J. 5223
Teare,J. 3359
Tebb,G. 3633
Techert-Jendrusch,C. 8902
Teebor,G.W. 7653
Tegoni,M. 8381
Teisberg,P. 6760
Teixidò,J. 845
Teletski,C. 10118
Telle,W. 2352
Temrin,H. 2203
Temsamani,J. 5223
Tenan,M. 8900
Tennyson,G.E. 691
Téoule,R. 7381,7643
Terhorst,C. 2372,2374
Terleth,C. 4433
Tessier,L.-H. 2119
Tesson,L. 3606
Teycheney,P.Y. 10115
Thakker,R.V. 6999
Thanaraj,T.A. 2973
Thangaraj,H.S. 8378
Thanh,V.H. 4387
Thanos,D. 8881
Thein,S.-L. 10511
Theophilus,B.D.M. 7707
Thiagalingam,S. 4145
Thies,U. 3328
Thimmappaya,B. 1159
Thivierge,J.O. 5809
Thomas,C.M. 8857
Thomas,D. 4393
Thomas,G. 816,1788,1789, 1790,1791,2363
Thomas,S.M. 5411
Thomas,T. 3795
Thomas,T.J. 3795
Thompson,C.B. 1915
Thompson,J. 9063
Thompson,J.D. 2769
Thompson,R. 7532
Thorens,B. 10099
Thorn,J. 4908,6762
Thornell,A. 4061
Thorpe,V.S. 7538
Thrift,R.N. 1259
Thuong,N.T. 1823,4255
Thurlow,J. 4037
Tichonicky,L. 5191
Tietze,E. 7103
Tilzer,L.L. 5411,8393
Timinskas,A. 9823
Timpe,U. 1768
Tizard,M.L.V. 9063
Tkalcevic,G.T. 6752
Tokumoto,Y. 8979
Tokunaga,M. 3435

Author index

Tollerfield,S.M. 6065,10171
Tomaschewski,J. 301
Tomich,C.-S.C. 3179
Tominna,E. 10243
Tomizawa,J. 4309
Tomka,M. 355
Toney,M.D. 6545
Tonissen,K.F. 3973
Tonosaki,Y. 3311
Tops,C.M.J. 10512
Torres,H.N. 1265,7535
Toschka,H.Y. 31
Totland,G. 2352
Touchot,E.V. 1770
Toulmé,J.-J. 4255
Toulmé,J.J. 8207
Tovar,K. 6515
Townsend,A.R.M. 2353
Trachsel,H. 5923,7520
Travis,M. 6167
Trávníček,M. 5651
Treisman,J. 4413
Trinkl,H. 6730,10104
Tripodi,A. 10511
Trist,H. 3673
Tröbner,W. 4898
Troitsky,A.V. 459,6399
Trstenjak-Prebanda,M. 4367
Trusko,S.P. 9259
Tryggvason,K. 473,4423,4424
Tsai,M.-J. 6693
Tsai,S.Y. 6693
Tschäpe,H. 7103
Tseng,B.Y. 1953
Tsuchiya,T. 10490
Tsui,L.-C. 826,827,3563,7117
Tsuji,A. 4899
Tsunenari,T. 3977
Tu,G. 6384
Tu,J. 3321
Tubiello,G. 8273
Tucker,P.W. 7533
Tumer,N.E. 4387
Tunnacliffe,A. 4418
Turck,A. 8390
Turina,O.V. 3309,3310,4407
Turk,S.C.H.J. 10203
Turmel,C. 10136
Turmel,M. 3593,3875,7997
Turner,A.K. 1757
Turner,D.H. 355
Turner,M.J. 7104
Turner,R.C. 6758
Turpin,P.-Y. 2493
Tweedie,S. 4374
Tykocinski,M.L. 1989
Tyler,B.M. 3317
Tyler-Smith,C. 3425
Tyrrell,R.M. 8301

Uchida,K. 10259
Uebayasi,M. 3699
Ueda,S. 6732,6757
Ueda,T. 7855
Uedaira,H. 4189
Ueno,Y. 7315
Uhlén,M. 4937
Uitterlinden,A.G. 9527
Ulbrich,N. 3293
Ulfendahl,P.J. 925
Ullah,S. 4471
Unfried,I. 6395,7513
Unkenholz,K.M. 5855
Unnasch,T.R. 1763
Unterbeck,A. 517
Upcroft,J.A. 3315
Upcroft,P. 3315
Upton,C. 5765
Urakawa,T. 7395
Urakov,D.N. 9481
Urbánek,P. 5651
Urdea,M.S. 6959
Urpi,L. 6669
Uznanski,B. 4863

Vaillarreal,X.C. 6753
Vaiman,D. 1679
Vale,W. 3598
Valentin,C. 2850
Valiejo-Roman,K.M. 459
Valladier,P. 9531
Vallette,F. 723
van Belkum,A. 9496
van Boom,J.H. 2897,4551,7923
Van Broeckhoven,C. 1278,4420
Van Camp,G. 4420
Van Cong,N,G. 1788, 1789,1790
van Daalen Wetters,T. 9843
van de Pol,D. 6755
van de Putte,P. 4433,6043, 10203,10337
van de Sande,J.H. 813
van de Stadt,I. 8404
Van de Ven,W.J.M. 3829, 7101
van den Burg,J. 4876
van den Elst,H. 4551
Van den Ouweland,A.M.W. 3829,7101
van der Eb,A.J. 6499
van der Feltz,M.J.M. 1
van der Horst,G. 7879
van der Lelie,D. 7283
van der Marel,G.A. 2897,4551, 7923
van der Oost,J. 10098
Van der Ploeg,L.H.T. 3217
van der Saag,P.T. 8897
van der Sande,C.A.F.M. 9127
van der Spek,H. 4876
van der Vliet,P.C. 1845,8917
van der Zeijst,B.A.M. 6726, 8007
van der Zel,A. 8379
van Dijk,A.A. 457
van Dijk,K.W. 4002
van Doorn,L.-J. 9496
Van Dop,C. 4887
Van Duijnhoven,H.L.P. 3829
van Duin,J. 5501
van Genderen,M.H.P. 4769
Van Groningen,J.J.M. 3829, 7101
van Hal,J.P. 6043
van Heerikhuizen,H. 9127,9661
van Heijenoort,J. 5379
Van Houten,B. 9719
Van Kammen,A. 9993
van Kreyl,C.F. 8855
Van Landingham,R.M. 1254
van Miltenburg,R.T. 8917
Van Ness,B. 6915,9797,10455
van Ommen,G.-J.B. 5872
van Ommen,G.B. 2884,3603
van Ommen,G.J.B. 5611
van Oostrom,C.Th.M. 8855
van Paassen,H.M.B. 5611
van Rijn,P.A. 10203
Van Sande,J. 10493
van Sluis,C.A. 4433
van Steeg,H. 8855
van Strien,A. 5406
van Tuinen,P. 2371
van Venrooij,W.J. 1893
van Walraven,H.S. 10098
van Wezenbeek,P. 5406
Vandenberghe,A. 1278,4420
Vandewiele,M. 19,833
Vanin,E.F. 4910
Varshney,U. 813
Vasanthakumar,G. 8382
Vasiloudes,P. 6736
Vassart,G. 2155,10493
Vasseur,J.-J. 10307
Vassilev,L. 7693
Vaudin,M. 9498
Vayssiere,J.-L. 8117
Végh,Z. 3297
Velarde,J.,Jr 5398
Velarde,Jr,J. 9474
Veloz,L. 6055
Venema,G. 7283
Venetianer,P. 1077
Venkatraj,V.S. 5410
Venkitaraman,A.R. 3314
Venter,U. 1353
Ventra,L. 814
Venturelli,D. 5852,7987
Verdaguer,N. 6669
Verdière,J. 1865
Verga,V. 4007,4008,4009, 4010,4011,5420,5421,5422, 5423,5424
Vergnaud,G. 7623
Verly,W.G. 3617,6269

Vermaak,L.K. 469
Verrijzer,P. 11
Verver,J. 9993
Verwoerd,T.C. 2362
Viaene,A. 1251
Vian,A. 8874
Vicario,J.L. 4006,4911
Vielh,E. 1770
Vielmetter,W. 5057
Vierling,E. 7995
Vierstra,R.D. 8377
Vignais,P.M. 5377
Vijg,J. 9527,10137
Villarreal Ramos,B. 6421
Villasante,A. 3425
Vinayak,R.S. 6087
Vincent,J. 4906
Vinogradov,S.V. 3997
Vinogradova,T. 2919
Virtanen,A. 3037
Vissing,H. 2371
Vlach,J. 5651
Vlatakis,G. 8882
Vogelstein,B. 3645
Volk,H.-D. 8902
Vologodskii,A.V. 9417
Volsky,D.J. 4902
Vorozheykina,D.P. 8863
Voss,H. 2517
Voth,W.P. 6424
Vourc'h,C. 5259
Vulliamy,T.J. 5868
Wachter,E. 7984

Wada,T. 5291,6229
Wadey,R.B. 3332
Wadgaonkar,R. 7723
Wadkins,R.M. 9933
Wagner,G.H. 2557
Wagner,M. 3328
Wagner,U. 939
Wahbi,K. 823
Wainscoat,J.S. 6758
Wainwright,B. 7117
Wainwright,H. 73
Wake,R.G. 9947
Wakefield,L. 8569
Wakisaka,A. 4913
Walbot,V. 405,4089
Waldschmidt,R. 5003
Walker,A. 10144
Walker,G.T. 7833
Walker,L.L. 1254
Walker,M. 73
Wall,L. 37
Wallace,M.R. 1665
Wallich,R. 3590,8864
Wallis,J. 4904
Walter,F. 1261,1262
Walter,J. 4161
Walton,L. 6741
Wanachiwanawin,W. 5868
Wandelt,C. 2354
Wang,A.H.-J. 911,3229
Wang,A.L. 7453
Wang,C.-C. 9735
Wang,C.C. 1635,7453
Wang,L. 8002,10107
Wang,S.-Z. 3299
Wang,X.-M. 3297
Wang,Y. 6915,9231
Wang,Y.-S. 4131
Wani,A.A. 9957
Wapenaar,M.C. 3327,5611
Ward,M.A. 8394
Ward,R.J. 7549
Wardle,C.J. 6205
Waring,R.B. 4371,5838,10281
Warner,K. 1785
Warnich,L. 468,469,474
Warren,A.C. 7546
Washio,K. 6757
Wasmuth,J. 5877,5878
Wassarman,D.A. 1258
Wassarman,P.M. 2861
Wassenaar,T.M. 7427
Watakabe,A. 8159
Watanabe,H. 6229
Watanabe,K. 2136,2223, 2623,6400,7855
Watanabe,T. 2369,9367
Watanabe,Y. 8858
Waterbury,P.G. 9493
Waters,A.P. 1763,2135
Watkins,G.L. 10518
Watkins,P.A.C. 815
Watson,F. 2154
Watson,J.D. 1249
Watson,J.E.V. 2872
Watts,F.Z. 10100
Waugh,R. 8991
Weaver,E.J. 6429
Weaver,J.R. 7524
Weber,J. 1379
Weber,P.C. 5866
Webster,K.R. 10047
Wegner,M. 1867,8783,9909
Wei,S. 2372,2374
Weidle,U.H. 1867
Weigand,F. 10128
Weil,J.-H. 2613,3586, 5837,7979
Weiland,J.J. 4675
Weiner,A.J. 10367
Weiner,M.P. 7113
Weinfeld,M. 3735
Weingärtner,B. 1267
Weir,H.M. 1409
Weising,K. 10128
Weiss,A.S. 814
Weitnauer,L. 10514
Weller,D.D. 6129
Welling,G.W. 451
Welling-Wester,S. 451
Wells,J.R.E. 1745,3973
Welter,C. 6077
Welters,P. 1253
Wen,L. 1197,9490
Wen-jun,S. 8385
Wenzel,R. 7029
Wenzel,W. 2857
Werneke,J.M. 2871
Werner,D. 442,6005
Werner,E.A. 2081
Werner,T. 5382
Weschke,W. 7103
Wessel,R. 93
Wessels,P.L.M. 7427
Weston,K. 2138
Wetmur,J.G. 7253
Wettern,M. 8377
Wetton,J.H. 5867
Whalen,R.G. 2144
Whaley,K. 4912
Wharton,W. 6416
White,B.N. 4421,4422
White,G.A. 7534
White,J.H. 5827
White,M. 7998
White,R. 470,1786,7543,7543, 8012,8013,8014,8015,8016, 8017,8018,8019,8020,8021, 8402,8898,8899,9501,9502, 9503,9504,9505,9506,9507, 9508,9509,9510,10146,10149
White,T.C. 7453
Whitehead,P.J. 1769
Whitelaw,E. 8061,8283
Whittaker,P.A. 4406
Whitted,B.E. 1778
Wichitwechkarn,J. 3459
Wichmann,H. 6737
Widada,J.S. 2855
Widdowson,D.C.C. 8374
Widmer,G. 4647
Wieben,E.D. 8896
Wiedemann,L.M. 1
Wienberg,J. 1867,9909
Wienker,T.F. 3331
Wieringa,B. 3323,3324,3325, 3627,3628,6385,8855
Wierzchowski,K.L. 3855
Wiesch,D. 6431
Wiginton,D.A. 1061
Wild,A.G. 7984
Wilde,M. 699
Wilhelm,F.-X. 1019
Wilk,A. 617,4863
Wilkinson,M.C. 8475
Wilks,A.F. 4415
Willard,H.F. 6754
Willekens,P. 5848
Willem,P. 7123
Williams,D.M. 8833
Williams,J.G. 3655,6473
Williams,J.L. 5737

Author index

Williams,K.L. 3655
Williams,K.R. 8441
Williams,L.C. 439
Williams,N.K. 9947
Williams,R.O. 8727,10506
Williamson,C.L. 675
Williamson,C.M. 7983
Williamson,R. 1793,7117,7118
Willis,I.M. 6739
Willison,J.C. 5377
Wilson,A.C. 2203
Wilson,C. 4485
Wilson,G.G. 979
Wilson,L.E. 2187
Wilson,P. 6637
Wilson,R.W. 5397
Wilson,T.M.A. 815
Wilson,V. 4925
Wilusz,J. 3899
Winkler,M. 1782
Winkler,M.E. 8379
Winkler,M.M. 4896
Winnacker,E.-L. 7735
Winnacker,E.L. 3519
Winship,P.R. 1266
Winter,G. 10163
Winterbourne,D.J. 9063
Wintersberger,E. 185,2128
Wintz,H. 2613
Wirkner,U. 2517
Wirth,B. 3326
Wirth,D.F. 1763
Wise,C.A. 6865
Wise,J.A. 9483
Wise,R.J. 6591
Wise,T. 1773
Wittig,B. 5163
Wittwer,C.-U. 5529
Wittwer,C.T. 4353
Witty,M. 3312
Wobus,U. 7103
Woese,C.R. 5378
Wolf,C.R. 2907,4426,8241
Wolf,J.B. 3491
Wolf,K. 6730,10104
Wolff,J.P. 4369
Wolffe,A.P. 767,4699
Wollenzien,P. 3359
Wolters,J. 5378
Wolters,M. 5163
Won Hyun,S. 2124
Wong,M.-L. 3535
Wong,W.M. 10504
Wong,Z. 4925
Woo,C. 8870
Wood,R.D. 8073
Wood,S. 2368,8395
Woodcock,D.M. 3469,7229
Woodward,S. 9231
Wool,I.G. 6401,9484
Woolston,C.J. 6029
Wrana,J.L. 10119
Wren,B.W. 4877
Wright,E.C. 824,825,826,827
Wright,G.E. 3079
Wright,J.M. 5071
Wright,R.M. 1103
Wu,M. 3587
Wu,R. 1780
Wu,S. 6433
Wu,S.-C. 3057,3297
Wu,T. 3501
Wu,Y. 6398
Wu Lee,Y.-H. 9477
Wullich,B. 3331
Wyatt,G.R. 5579
Wyatt,J.R. 7833
Wyrzykiewicz,T.K. 3855,7149

Xu,Y.-Z. 2379
Xu,Z. 3300,3599
Xue,Y. 8857

Yachou,A. 8005
Yaciuk,P. 3615
Yakhnin,A.V. 8863
Yamada,A. 5839,5840
Yamada,M. 2152
Yamada,N. 3607
Yamada,T. 4372
Yamada,Y. 1257
Yamagata,K. 5587
Yamaguchi,M. 3725
Yamamoto,J. 10105
Yamamoto,M. 4629
Yamamoto,N. 239
Yamamoto,S. 2132,3298
Yamamoto,Y. 9015
Yamane,K. 10105
Yamano,S. 4888
Yamashina,I. 441,2121
Yamauchi,D. 4381,6733
Yamazaki,M. 7108
Yamazaki,T. 225
Yamazoe,Y. 4888
Yan,G.-C. 2867
Yanagida,F. 443
Yanagida,M. 2801
Yanagisawa,K. 1395
Yang,C. 7785
Yang,Y.-W. 1256
Yano,O. 5245
Yanofsky,C. 197,9333
Yao,F.L. 8365
Yao,M.-C. 7263
Yao,W.B. 9583
Yarus,M. 6969
Yasui,A. 4731
Yasui,W. 3709,5597,10243
Yeats,S. 1907
Yeo-Gloss,M. 3519
Yip,M.L.R. 4390
Yip,R.E. 461
Yochem,J. 2138
Yokogawa,T. 2623
Yokoyama,K. 7108
Yolken,R.H. 10113
Yon,J. 4895
Yonaha,K. 8741
Yoo,H. 5135
Yoshida,A. 7549
Yoshida,K. 10015
Yoshida,S. 2132,3298
Yoshikawa,S. 5385
Yoshiki,T. 4913
Yoshikura,H. 5933
Yoshimura,M. 463
Yoshimura,S. 2136
Yoshizawa,Y. 8871
Yu,C.-Y. 5687
Yu,D.T.Y. 3601
Yuan,R. 10132
Yun,Y. 8313
Yun Tso,J. 2145
Yung,T.T. 9477

Zabala,G. 405
Zaballos,A. 10353
Zabarovsky,E.R. 3309,3310, 4407,4408
Zabeau,M. 4441
Zadražil,S. 3616
Zagorskaya,E.G. 4408
Zahler,A.M. 6299
Zahraoui,A. 1770
Zakin,M.M. 119,2283
Zang,K.D. 6077
Zapp,M.L. 2655
Zastrow,G. 1867,9909
Zbar,B. 7124,7125
Zbrzezna,V. 2134
Zebedee,S.L. 2870
Zebrowski,R. 9861
Zehelein,E. 5402
Zellner,E. 5390
Zennaro,E. 5751
Zgaga,Z. 7211
Zhang,D. 8873
Zhang,F. 1788,1790,1791
Zhang,L. 5017
Zhang,P. 7295,8645
Zhang,Q. 5383,10119
Zhang,W. 4327
Zhang,X.-Y. 1459,2137,8611
Zhang,X.G. 3622
Zheng,D. 4393
Zhou,J.-G. 1077
Zhu,L. 447
Zhu,Z. 5850
Zhuk,R.A. 7965
Ziarczyk,P. 8631
Zillig,W. 4517,5848,9475
Zimmerman,F.K. 5390
Zimmermann,J. 2517
Zimmermann,K. 10496
Zimmermann,R. 1121

Zimran,A. 7538
Zinder,N.D. 7333
Zischler,H. 4411,10128
Zolotarev,A.S. 798,1759,1760
Zorbas,H. 7735
Zubak,S.V. 2120,3294,6389
Zwahlen,M.C. 1772
Zwieb,C. 1573,1771
Zwierzynski,T.A. 4647

Subject index

Acetylcholine receptor,
β-subunit, nucleotide sequence/amino acid sequence, muscle, human 4391
Acholeplasma laidlawii,
$tRNA^{Trp}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 5842
Achromobacter,
*Asp*HI, isolation/characterization, *Hgi*AI isoschizomer 9500
Achromobacter species 700,
*Asp*700I, isolation/characterization, *Xmn*I isoschizomer 8879
Acid phosphatase,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization/localization 1353
Acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein PO,
human, mouse homologue, cDNA, sequence 6408
Actin,
genes, *Candida albicans*, sequence 9488
α-actin,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, smooth muscle, human 1767
β-actin,
genes, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, nucleotide sequence 5850
genes, transcription, CCAAT box element requirement, human 253
Actinidia deliciosa,
actinidin cDNA, nucleotide sequence 8363
Actinidin,
cDNA, *Actinidia deliciosa*, nucleotide sequence 8363
α-actinin,
cDNA, sequence, placenta, human 6725
Actinoplanes missouriensis,
xylose isomerase, primary structure/genes nucleotide sequence 7515
β-Actin,
genes, promoter, DNA bending/binding factors, human 523
genes, promoter, regulation, human 601
Acyl carrier protein,
genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, sequence 1777
Acyl-peptide hydrolase,
genes, nucleotide sequence, rat 4397
Adenomatous polyposis coli,
RFLPs 10512
Adenosine deaminase,
genes, RFLPs 3626
genes, transcriptional regulation, human 1061
Adenovirus,
DNA replication, inhibition—(*S*)-HPMPApp, mechanism 8917
DNA replication, nuclear factor III/octamer-binding transcription factor 1 relationship 1845
DNA, NF I binding site, structural abnormalities 7735
E4 mutants, complementation 3037
Adenovirus 2,
simian virus 40 heterologous promoter elements, stereospecific relationships 6903
Adenovirus E1A,
Xenopus laevis oocytes transactivation, transcription factor binding requirement 4503
Adenovirus type 2,
DNA, putative enhancer domain, curved conformation 3845
Adenovirus type 41,
fiber protein genes, sequence, strain Tak(1) 9474
human enteric, hexon-associated protein VIII precursor, nucleotide sequence 5398
Adenovirus type 5,
DNA, supercoiling 3535
E1A genes, upstream region, HeLa cells nuclear proteins binding sites 10015
Adenovirus-2,
E1A genes, premRNA, alternative splicing, role—branch site/3′-splice site 925
Adenylate cyclase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, hyperexpression/purification, pRE vectors 10473
Adenylate kinase-1,
genes, RFLPs 4004
α2-C4adrenergic receptor,
genes, RFLPs 10148
Adriamycin,
DNA sequence specificity, role—flanking sequences 3673
African green monkey,
phosphoprotein p53 cDNA, nucleotide sequence 8375
Agrobacterium,
plasmid pRiA4, *vir* genes, inducibility 8711
transformation, electroporation 6747
transformation, high voltage electroporation 8385
Agrobacterium rhizogenes,
tzs genes, nucleotide sequence 8885
Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
*vir*B operon, regulatory region 4541
Albumin,
amino acid/nucleotide sequence, sheep 10495
Alcohol dehydrogenase,
genes, *Drosophila*, expression, conditional inhibition—antisense RNA 9761
β alcohol dehydrogenase,
genes, RFLPs 10145
Aldose reductase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 8368
Alkaline phosphatase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, liver-type,

human 2129
O^6-alkylguanine-DNA-alkyltransferase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, mapping 10505
O^6-alkylguanine-DNA-alkyltransferase,
Escherichia coli, purification/activity, *ada/ogt* proteins 8475
O^6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase,
cross-linking—BCNU-treated synthetic oligonucleotide, human 6581
Alteromonas colwelliana,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 4881
Alzheimer's disease,
A4 amyloid precursor, protease inhibitor domain, cDNA, sequence, mouse 5396
amyloid A4 protein, precursor, cDNA 2130
$PreA4_{695}$ precursor protein genes 517
Aminoacylation,
role—$tRNA^{His}$ acceptor stem extra G–C pair 7855
5-aminolaevulinate synthase,
erythroid, genes, structure/DNase I hypersensitive sites mapping, mouse 7013
δ-aminolaevulinate dehydratase,
cDNA, erythroid, mouse 1775
SerC(PdxF) aminotransferase,
Escherichia coli K12, homology—progesterone-induced mRNA-encoded protein, human/rabbit endometria 8379
Ammodytoxin C,
Vipera ammodytes, amino acid sequence/[cDNA 4367
Amphibacillus xylanus,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 443
Amylase,
salivary, genes, expression, liver/parotid gland, transgenic mouse 6613
Amyloid A4,
Alzheimer's disease, $PreA4_{695}$ precursor protein genes 517
Anabaena variabilis,
flavodoxin genes, sequence 4384
Anacystis nidulans,
*psb*K genes, nucleotide sequence 7521
Angelicin,
biotin-linked derivatives, nucleic acids labelling 4293
Angiotensinogen,
genes, RFLPs, mouse 822
Animals,
transgenic, screening 6422
Anopheles arabiensis,
rDNA, site-specific insertion elements, gene–element boundaries, nucleotide sequence 8125
Anopheles gambiae,
rDNA, site-specific insertion elements, gene–element boundaries, nucleotide sequence 8125
Anti-viral drugs,
AraA, synthesis/biological evaluation 6065
Antibodies,
anti-IgM, effects on polyclonally activated B lymphocytes, mouse 10455
domain swapping, 'sticky-feet'-directed mutagenesis 10163
Antithrombin II,
genes, RFLPs 6433
Antithrombin III,
genes, mutation, detection, Milano 2 10511
α_1-antitrypsin,
genes, RFLPs 10518
α_1-antitrypsin,
amino acid/nucleotide sequence, sheep 6398
genes, promoter, negative regulatory element, human 9407
AP endonucleases,
classification 3617
AP lyases,
classification 3617
differentiation—3′ AP endonucleases, use—thioglycolate 6269
Aphidicolin,
derivatives, DNA polymerase α inhibition, structure–activity relationships 6339
resistance, herpes simplex virus type 1, mutations mapping/sequencing 9231
Aphthoviruses,
RNA, 5′ untranslated region, secondary structure, conservation 5701
Apocytochrome B,
genes, *Acipenser transmontanus*, nucleotide sequence 4389
Apolipoprotein A-IV,
genes, RFLPs 6428
Apolipoprotein AII,
genes, transcription enhancer, interaction—DNA-binding proteins 2283
Apolipoprotein B,
genes, RFLPs 4003
genes, mRNA transcripts, editing 691
Apolipoprotein C-I,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 6405
Apolipoprotein E,
cDNA, cynomolgus monkey, nucleotide sequence 1778
Arabidopsis thaliana,
25S-18S ribosomal genes, spacer, nucleotide sequence 6395
acyl carrier protein genes, sequence 1777
heat shock proteins cDNA, characterization/sequence 7995
rRNA 18S genes, nucleotide sequence 7513
tRNA genes, conversion *in vivo* 2613
rubisco activase cDNA, structure 2871
9-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenine,
phosphate triester derivatives,

synthesis/biological evaluation 6065
9-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine,
phosphate triester derivatives, synthesis/biological evaluation 7195
Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 5725
Artemia,
rRNA 5S genes, structure/polymorphism/variation 6283
Artemia franciscana,
*Alu*I DNA repeats, sequence-directed curvature 8273
Arylamine N-acetyltransferase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, liver, rabbit 3589
Arylamine N-acetyltransferase,
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 3978
Ascobolus immersus,
plasmids, tRNA-like structure 6740
Ascorbate/Cu(II),
supercoiled DNA site-specific cleavage 6915
Aspartyl proteinase,
genes, *Candida albicans*, nucleotide sequence 1779
Aspergillus nidulans,
NADH dehydrogenase subunit 5 genes, nucleotide sequence 4371
unidentified reading frame URFA3, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 5838
Ataxia telangiectasia,
topoisomerase II, overproduction, fibroblast cell lines 1337
F_0F_1-ATPase,
subunit 9, genes, sugar beet, nucleotide sequence/transcription 8857
Avian adenovirus,
DNA, inverted terminal repeats, sequence analysis 3995

B lymphocytes,
polyclonally activated, anti-IgM suppression effects on, mouse 10455
B1 esterase,
genes, *Culex pipiens*, amplification, gametes 7116
Bacillus sphaericus,
*Bsh*FI, isolation/identification 8882
*Bsh*GI, isolation/identification 8883
*Bsh*KI, isolation/identification 8884
toxins genes, nucleotide sequence 7516
Bacillus stearothermophilus,
*Bse*AI, isolation/identification 8881
phosphoglucoisomerase isozymes genes, nucleotide sequence 10107
Bacillus subtilis,
chromosomes replication, termination, DNA strands sequence limits 9947
dat genes, cloning/sequence/expression 6531
diaminopimelate-decarboxylase genes, nucleotide sequence 10105
dnaK genes, nucleotide sequence 8373
gdh operon, forespore-specific expression, control 999
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 1251
initiator tRNA, 5′-half, solid phase synthesis 7381
neomycin resistance genes cassette, construction/use 4410
spc operon, isolation/characterization/comparison—*E.coli* 7469
Bacillus thuringiensis
subsp. *entomocidus*, *Bombyx mori* toxins genes, nucleotide sequence 446
Bacteria,
colonies/plaques, direct clone characterization, polymerase chain reaction 4000
colony screening, rapid method 452
DNA replication forks, tracking *in vivo*, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3479
DNA, analysis/sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, rapid semi-automated method 9498
DNA, chromosomal, purification 5405
DNA, cleavage/preparation, rapid method, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 814
genomic analysis, restriction endonuclease gel electrophoresis patterns, photography 6751
restriction endonucleases, screening/characterization, Hong Kong culture collection 10133
Bacteriophage,
cDNA libraries, storage 4406
RNA polymerase, promoter-independent transcription reactions 3023
Bacteriophage F1,
gpV proteins, binding—gene II RNA operator/DNA analog, *in vitro* 7333
intergenic region, cassettes 4413
Bacteriophage M13,
cloning, electroporation 8006
Bacteriophage M52,
coat proteins, translational repressor activity 6017
Bacteriophage MS2,
RNA, codon usage/secondary structure 1839
Bacteriophage P1,
c1 genes, sequence/products, comparison—bacteriophage P7 7671
c1 repressor, interaction—operator 7681
Bacteriophage P7,
c1 genes, sequence/products, comparison—bacteriophage P1 7671
Bacteriophage SPO2,

DNA polymerase, sequence similarity—*E. coli* DNA polymerase I 8866
Bacteriophage T2,
DNA-[N^6-adenine]methyltransferase, sequence specificity, comparison 9101
Bacteriophage T3,
RNA polymerase, abortive initiation 1605
Bacteriophage T4,
13/14/15 genes, nucleotide sequence 3583
alt genes, nucleotide sequence 6731
DNA-[N^6-adenine]methyltransferase, sequence specificity, comparison 9101
DNA-[N^6-adenine]methyltransferase, sequence specificity, single amino acid changes effects on 8149
gene 20, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 7514
gene 22, nucleotide/amino acid sequence 8865
genes 9, 10, 11, nucleotide sequence 3303
genes, sequencing/cloning/overexpression 4392
genome, organization, 150.745–145.824 6729
group I *td* intron, splicing, P6 pairing, sequence specificity 9147
RegA proteins, binding—gene 44 mRNA Shine–Dalgarno region 10047
Bacteriophage T7,
DNA polymerase, modified, use—oligonucleotides site-directed mutagenesis 3314
DNA polymerase, use—site-directed mutagenesis 5408
genome, promoters, excess information 659
RNA polymerase, abortive initiation 1605
RNA polymerase, heterologous expression system, mammalian cells 8485
Bacteriophage λ,
*box*B, N protein antitermination function 5565
DNA, *cos*-containing, interaction—*Escherichia coli* integration host factor 317
DNA, isolation 10129
DNA, rapid minipreparation 6416
cDNA library, inserts, direct amplification 3308
O_R1 operator, binding—cI-repressor, role—DNA flanking sequences 3747
terminase, gpNu1 subunit, binding—*cos* DNA, stimulation—integration host factor 2005
vectors, inserts, orientation, determination 10506
Bacteriophage λgt11,
cDNA cloning 9496
Bacteriophage μ,
repressor, transcription, regulation, integration host factor, *Escherichia coli* 10203
Bacteriophage φ29,
P5 proteins, characterization/function 3663
proheads, RNA, characterization 3459
protein p6, functional/structural domains 4567
terminal proteins, interaction—DNA/DNA polymerase, functional domains 10353
Bacteriophages,
T-even, group I introns, inconsistent distribution 301
Baculovirus,
expression vectors, p36C 454
recombinant, isolation 451
vectors, polyoma virus middle T antigen expression 1427
vectors, single strand capability 2366
Barley,
*psb*B- *psb*H- *pet*B- *pet*D genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 2859
*psb*C genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3996
*psb*E/*psb*F genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 2858
mRNA, *B. sorokiniana* infection-induced, cDNA, sequence 9478
Blood,
genomic DNA, isolation 8390
Il-3 genes, RFLPs 3620
Bloom's syndrome,
DNA ligase activity 3091
Bluetongue virus,
gene segment S8, nucleotide sequence 457
NS1 genes, sequence, serotype 17 8002
NS1 proteins, amino acid/nucleotide sequence, serotype 17 10498
RNA polymerase, relationship—positive-strand RNA virus polymerases 5394
VP1 proteins, synthesis/association—RNA polymerase activity 7395
Bordetella pertussis,
toxins operon, sequence, vaccine strain 8365
Borrelia burgdorferi,
fla*g*ellin genes, nucleotide sequence 3590
*Gap*A genes, cloning/sequencing 8864
Bovine corona virus,
NS 32 cDNA, nucleotide sequence 5847
Bovine papillomavirus 1,
E2 protein, transcription activation 2959
Bovine papillomavirus type 1,
E2 proteins, activation—transcription, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2187
Bovine rotavirus,
VP2 genes, nucleotide sequence 2126
Bradyrhizobium japonicum,
indole-3-acetamide hydrolase genes, nucleotide sequence 6400
Brassica juncea,
DNA, tandemly repeated, sequence 5849
Brassica napus,

12S seed storage proteins genes, sequence 3584
Brevibacterium epidermidis,
*Bep*I, cloning/structure 1077
Brucella abortus,
rRNA 16S, nucleotide sequence 1765
Brugia malayi,
rRNA 5S genes, organization/expression 3773
Brugia pahangi,
17.4 kD proteins cDNA, nucleotide sequence 10121

C1 inhibitor,
genes, RFLPs 4912
Caenorhabditis briggsae,
RNA 5S genes, structure/organization 8657
Caenorhabditis elegans,
genomic analysis, monomorphic minisatellites/simple sequences 9527
glutathione S-transferase subunit cDNA 2138
RNA 5S genes, structure/organization 8657
Cairina moschata,
β-globin genes, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 9472
Calcitonin,
genes, structure/methylation, human 6999
Caldocellum saccharolyticum,
*cel*B genes, nucleotide sequence 439
Calliphora erythrocephala,
3B55 satellite DNA, sequence 9486
Calmodulin,
pseudogene, chromosome 17, isolation/nucleotide sequence, human 2868
Calmodulin kinase II,
cDNA, α subunit, sequence, brain, mouse 3992
cAMP responsive element,
role—transcription, eukaryotes 1521
Camptothecin,
topoisomerase I DNA breakage enhancement, mechanism, eukaryotes 8521
Canavalia gladiata,
canavalin genes, nucleotide sequence, seeds 4381
Canavalin,
genes, *Canavalia gladiata*, nucleotide sequence, seeds 4381
Candida albicans,
actin genes, sequence 9488
aspartyl proteinase genes, nucleotide sequence 1779
cytochrome P-450 L1A1, nucleotide sequence 804
DNA, chromosome-sized, separation, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3783
Candida tropicalis,
catalase genes, peroxisomal, nucleotide sequence/*Bam*HI site polymorphism 3600

Cardioviruses,
RNA, 5′ untranslated region, secondary structure, conservation 5701
β-casein,
cDNA, sequence/polymorphism, human 2869
Catabolite gene activator protein,
Escherichia coli, binding—ICAP/LCAP 10295
Catalase,
genes, RFLPs 3332
peroxisomal, *Candida tropicalis*, genes, nucleotide sequence/*Bam*HI site polymorphism 3600
Cathepsin E,
genes, RFLPs 10147
preprocathepsin H,
nucleotide sequence, human 9471
Cattle,
DNA, mitochondria, heteroplasmic, rapid segregation 7325
Cauliflower mosaic virus,
gene VI, sequence, Japanese strain S 7981
CD59/MEM-43 antigen,
cDNA, DNA/peptide sequence, human 6728
Cephalosporium acremonium,
*pyr*4 genes, nucleotide sequence 8874
Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,
oligonucleotides precipitation 2143
α-CGRP,
genes, structure/methylation, human 6999
Chemiluminescence,
DNA detection 5115
Chenopodium rubrum,
glycine-rich proteins, cDNA, sequence 2853
heat shock proteins cDNA, sequence 5380
Chicken,
snRNA U4A homologue, absence 6748
tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 9477
Chitinase B,
genes, *Serratia marcescens*, nucleotide sequence 5395
Chlamydia trachomatis,
MOMP genes, nucleotide sequence, serovar H 8366
Chlamydomonas eugametos,
*pet*D genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3593
Chlamydomonas moewusii,
*psb*A genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3875
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii,
ND6/$tRNA^{Trp}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 3993
ribosomal protein L14 genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3587
$tRNA^{Gln}$/$tRNA^{Met}$ genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1256
$tRNA^{Gly}$/$tRNA^{Trp}$ genes, nucleotide sequence

8873
rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast large subunit 7997
ubiquitin 52 amino acid extension protein cDNA, sequence 8377
Chloramphenicol acetyl transferase,
genes, *Clostridium difficile*, nucleotide sequence 4877
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,
mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, decay mechanism 1139
Chlorella ellipsoidea,
$tRNA^{Arg}_{ACG}$/$tRNA^{Ser}_{GCU}$ genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4372
Chlorella sorokiniana,
glutamate dehydrogenase genes, sequence 10500
Chlorella vulgaris,
rRNA genes, primary structure 1255
rRNA small subunit genes, sequence 9487
Chloroplast,
barley, *psb*B- *psb*H- *pet*B- *pet*D genes, nucleotide sequence 2859
barley, *psb*C genes, nucleotide sequence 3996
barley, *psb*E/*psb*F genes, nucleotide sequence 2858
Chlamydomonas eugametos, *pet*D genes, nucleotide sequence 3593
Chlamydomonas moewusii, *psb*A genes, nucleotide sequence 3875
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, ribosomal protein L14 genes, nucleotide sequence 3587
Chlorella ellipsoidea, $tRNA^{Arg}_{ACG}$/$tRNA^{Ser}_{GCU}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 4372
Computer programs,
OLIGO, oligonucleotides choice, filter hybridization/sequencing/amplification 8543
RNA common motifs detection 4829
RNA energetically optimal secondary structures prediction 5149
Computer resource,
GenBank, sequence errors 3951
LiMB database 5885
4-coumarate:CoA ligase,
Petroselinum crispum, homology—luciferase, *Photinus pyralis* 460
Creatine kinase B,
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 6385
Crithidia fasciculata,
endonuclease A, characterization 4047
mitochondria maxicircle genes, nucleotide sequence 4876
RNA polymerase II, large subunit, C-terminal domain 3403
Crohn's disease,
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, insertion element IS*900*, sequence/characteristics 9063
γ2-crystallin,
genes, promoters, multiple regulatory elements, mouse 3563
Ctenopharyngodon idella,
β-actin genes, nucleotide sequence 5850
Cucumber mosaic virus,
coat proteins genes, nucleotide sequence, strain I17F 10492
Culex pipiens,
B1 esterase genes, amplification, gametes 7116
Cyanophora paradoxa,
*pet*G genes, cloning/nucleotide sequence 10095
*psb*K genes, nucleotide sequence 10096
Cymbidium ringspot virus,
RNA, nucleotide sequence 6383
Cystic fibrosis,
chromosome 7, 12 megabase restriction map 271
RFLPs 1784
RFLPs 7117
RFLPs 7118
Cytochrome b_5,
mRNA, nucleotide sequence, liver, cattle 799
Cytochrome *c* oxidase,
cDNA, subunit VIb, nucleotide sequence, human 1766
subunit 3, genes, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* strain EF1, nucleotide sequence 10104
subunit AED (VIB), cDNA, nucleotide sequence, heart, cattle 5845
subunit IV, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, brain/liver, rat 2851
subunit Va, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 6723
subunit VIa (Vb), cDNA, nucleotide sequence, liver/brain, rat 6388
subunit VIa, cDNA, sequence, human 6409
subunit VIIa, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, cattle 6410
subunit VIIa, cDNA, sequence, human 7107
subunit VIIc, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, cattle 8376
Cytochrome *c* oxidase II,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria, human 6734
Cytochrome oxidase,
subunit I, genes, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7519
Cytochrome P-450,
cDNA, cholesterol side-chain cleavage, nucleotide sequence, testis, pig 1773
Cytochrome P-450 L1A1,
Candida albicans, nucleotide sequence 804
Cytochrome P450,

genes, subfamilies, close linkage, human 2907
Cytochrome P450IIB6,
genes, aberrant splicing, human 8241
Cytochromec oxidase,
subunit IV, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, fetal liver, rat 4376
subunit Va, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 4375
Euglena gracilis, ribosomal proteins operon, structure 7591
Oryza sativa, *rps*14 genes, sequence 1780
Pisum sativum, *zfp*A genes, sequence/function 6217
rye, *psb*A genes, nucleotide sequence 1759
rye, *psb*D/*psb*C/*trn*S genes, nucleotide sequence 798
rye, *psb*E/*psb*F genes, nucleotide sequence 1760
Triticum aestivum, *rpo*A genes, nucleotide sequence 6394
Cholesteryl ester transfer protein,
genes, RFLPs 2880
Chromatin,
butyrate-replicated, properties 4275
Chromosome 17,
calmodulin pseudogene, isolation/nucleotide sequence, human 2868
Chromosome 7,
cystic fibrosis locus, 12 megabase restriction map 271
long arm deletion breakpoints, preleukaemia, mapping—pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 1511
Chromosome 9,
IRE-binding proteins genes, human 6103
Chromosome libraries,
artificial, yeast, construction 3425
Chromosomes,
artificial, yeast, isolation/concentration 8010
Bacillus subtilis, replication, termination, DNA strands sequence limits 9947
Escherichia coli, sequence assymmetry 5547
Neurospora crassa, preparation, cell wall-less strain 10510
Oxytricha nova, telomeres, replication, DNA primase 6299
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, size markers, detection, Southern blots 10136
segments, heterozygotes, haplotyping, allele-specific polymerase chain reaction 8392
telomeres, isolation/characterization, human 6109
telomeres, non-random G-rich repeats, human 4611
X, *Cf-8*/*G6pd*/*P3* genes, pulsed-field electrophoresis linkage/human/mouse synteny 1315
X, short arm polymorphic locus, homology—Y long arm 423
Chronic granulomatous disease,
RFLPs 3619
Cicer arietinum,
DNA, GATA/GACA repeats 10128
Circumsporozoite protein,
genes, *Plasmodium falciparum*, nucleotide sequence 5854
Citrobacter freundii,
*htp*R genes, nucleotide sequence 4889
Clostridium carnis,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 443
Clostridium difficile,
*cat*D genes, nucleotide sequence 4877
Clostridium pasteurianum,
*nif*E genes, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 3299
Clostridium sporogenes,
*Asu*II, isoschizomer, purification/characterization 4417
Clostridium tetani,
tetanus toxin fragment C, expression, *Escherichia coli* 10191
Coat protein TP4,
virus TTV1, genes/protein primary structure 9475
Colicin E9,
genes, nucleotide sequence 1761
Collagen,
genes, RFLPs 1274
Collagen α1(I),
genes, promoter, analysis 6055
Collagen α1(III),
amino acid/nucleotide sequence, human 6742
Columnea latent viroid,
nucleotide sequence/secondary structure 10083
bis(platinum) complexes,
interaction—DNA 9719
Cytochromes,
P450CMF1b, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 6407
Cytomegalovirus,
CMER genes, transcription 631
human, genes, expression, repression, association—novel cell-specific nuclear factor 9165

Deinococcus radiodurans,
*Drd*I, cleavage site 3316
Dengue-2 virus,
envelope protein genes, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8875
envelope protein genes, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8887
envelope protein genes, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8888

Deoxyguanosine,
acyclic analogues, antiviral activity, conformational aspects 7965
2′-deoxyguanosine,
8-(2, 3, 4-)trihydroxybutyl) guanine photoproduct, induction—acetone photosensitization 955
9-β-D-2′-deoxyribofuranosyl 1-deazapurine,
stereoselective synthesis 4217
Deoxyribonuclease,
genes, Epstein-Barr virus, cloning/expression/enzyme characterization 7609
Deoxyribonucleoside-3′dimethylphosphites,
synthesis/properties 8581
Diaminopimelate-decarboxylase,
genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 10105
***cis-/trans*-diammine dichloroplatinum(II),**
DNA damage, repair, human cell extracts 8073
Dictyostelium,
D19 genes, transcription, regulation 6473
pGD1, gene expression/sequence organization 1395
Dictyostelium discoideum,
3F genes, nucleotide sequence 8374
cDNA, rat ribosomal protein L7-homologous proteins 5393
genes, codon usage/expression level 5029
genes, nucleosome structure, transcription effects on 2315
SP96 genes, sequence 9489
V1 genes, nucleotide sequence 7989
vegetative specific genes, primary structure/regulation 9679
Dictyostelium discoideum,
thymidylate synthetase mutant, complementation—mouse genes 3655
Dihydrofolate reductase,
genes, promoter, GC element binding/transcription, functional analysis, hamster 9291
Diphasmids,
SK18, genomic libraries construction 3309
Dipyrandium,
binding—double-stranded oligonucleotides, specificity 4177
Distamycin,
high resolution footprinting, $Rh(phi)_2(bpy)^{3+}$ 10259
Distamycins,
inhibition-NFE-1/OFT-1-DNA binding 1051
DNA
repair, *cis-/trans*-diammine dichloroplatinum(II)-induced damage, human cell extracts 8073
DNA,
$(dG)_n \cdot (dC)_n$ stretches, structural transitions/intrastrand complex formation 8257
3B55 satellite, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, sequence 9486
42-bp double-stranded microcircle, construction 5163
adenovirus type 2, putative enhancer domain, curved conformation 3845
adenovirus type 5, supercoiling 3535
adenovirus, NF I binding site, structural abnormalities 7735
adenovirus, replication, nuclear factor III/octamer-binding transcription factor 1 relationship 1845
alternating B/Z conformation 7273
*Alu*I, repeats, *Artemia franciscana*, sequence-directed curvature 8273
amplification, automated polymerase chain reaction, thermal cycler 4353
amplification, Duchenne muscular dystrophy deletion screening 4892
amplification, polymerase chain reaction, use—labelled primers 3605
amplification, polymerase chain reaction, point mutations detection 3606
amplification, role—inverted duplications 1697
amplification, *Taq* polymerase, incomplete primer extension, use—sequencing 9613
amplified large inverted duplications, hairpin formation *in vitro* 9557
analysis, lyophilized cells 6423
analysis polymerase chain reaction, replication errors/reliability 2197
analysis/sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, rapid semi-automated method 9498
archival haematoxylin and eosin sections/Papanicalaou cervical smears, extraction/amplification 10134
avian adenovirus, inverted terminal repeats, sequence analysis 3995
B, tomato golden mosaic virus, replication, transgenic plants, ORF AL2 requirement 10213
bacteria, cleavage/preparation, rapid method, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 814
bacteria, colonies/plaques, direct clone characterization, polymerase chain reaction 4000
bacteriophage f1, intergenic region, cassettes 4413
bacteriophage λ, *cos*-containing, interaction—*Escherichia coli* integration host factor 317
bacteriophage λ, rapid minipreparation 6416
bacteriophage λ/plasmids, isolation 10129

bacteriophage ϕ29, interaction—terminal proteins, functional domains 10353
bent, preferential topoisomerization, *in vitro* 8463
biotin-labelled, non-radioactive chemical sequencing 2181
biotinylation, novel system 4899
biphasic amplification, 'booster' polymerase chain reaction 5407
bound/distorted, *lac* repression/transcription complexes, micrococcal nuclease probe 5017
Brassica juncea, tandemly repeated, sequence 5849
breakage, topoisomerase I, enhancement—camptothecin, mechanism, eukaryotes 8521
bromodeoxyuridine/iododeoxyuridine-containing, UV damage, sequence selectivity 2675
Candida albicans, chromosome-sized, separation, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3783
chemical sequencing, use—pyrrolidone 3317
chromosomal, bacteria, purification 5405
cI-repressor, binding—O_R1 operator, role—flanking sequences, bacteriophage λ 3747
cleavage, *Hae*II, inhibition—recognition sequence 5′ cytosine methylation 10132
cleavage, *Pfl*MI, inhibition—*dcm* methylation-modified recognition sites 3615
cleavage, *Sno*I, M.*Eco*K methylation sensitivity 8009
cloned SINE sequence, transcription *in vivo* 8669
covalent complexes—polypeptides, site-specific location, genome, chicken 6005
CpG islands, rare-cutter sites, observed frequency 9485
CpG-rich islands, methylation *in vitro* 9219
cross-linking-histones, UV laser-induced, chromatin/core particles 10069
cutting/pasting, 'sticky-feet'-directed mutagenesis 10163
d(br^{5}CGbr^{5}CGAATTbr^{5}CGbr^{5}CG), non-contiguous Z-DNA regions 7923
d(GCGAAAGC)-containing fragments, stable structure 2223
D7S8 locus, sequence analysis 7534
detection, chemiluminescence 5115
detection, enzyme-linked oligonucleotides, colorimetry/fluorimetry 5587
double stranded, sequencing 3616
double-stranded, sequencing, linear polymerase chain reaction 8889
Drosophila melanogaster, puff 75B, 20-OH-edysone-inducible, steroid hormone receptor genes expression 7167
duplex opening reaction, catalysis—SV40 T antigen 93
duplexed fragments, nicking, effects on conformation/thermodynamics 4551
electrophoresis, FIGE technique, temperature gradient-enhanced resolution 2363
electrophoretic migration, agarose grade effects on 3315
AP-endonuclease kinetics/sequence preference 1493
Escherichia coli, chromosomal/plasmid, preparation 8893
Escherichia coli, consensus-like promoters, properties/strength 3855
Escherichia coli, ICAP/LCAP, catabolite gene activator protein binding 10295
Escherichia coli, mutation hot spot, acetylaminofluorene adduct position, structural effect 9531
extraction, organic solvent isolation, gel barrier tubes 5411
Field inversion gel electrophoresis 5989
genomic, blood, isolation 8390
genomic/plasmid, direct solid phase sequencing, magnetic bead support 4937
hamster, G-repeats, structure/sequence 7221
heat shock proteins, *Plasmodium falciparum* 5384
herpes simplex virus type 1/human, MDBP-binding, cloning/analysis 1459
herpes simplex virus type 1, Ori-S sequence, protein−DNA interactions, sequence requirement 2733
highly repeated satellite-type sequence, cloning/sequence, gender-neutral probe, pig 10120
HIV-1/simian virus 40, regulatory elements, identity—overlapping redundant septuplets 2783
HTLV-related endogenous sequences, detection/cloning, human 6841
hybrid, artifacts, polymerase chain reaction 4409
hybridization, charge-modified polyvinyldifluoride filter 5410
hydatidiform moles, screening, RFLPs 464
hydration 4189
inducible recombination system, insects 5403
insects, polymorphic regions, detection 3313
interaction—adriamycin, sequence specificity, role—flanking sequences 3673
interaction—EBP1, sequence requirement 499
interaction—Fis, *Escherichia coli* 6043
interaction—*m*-AMSA/*o*-AMSA, thermodynamics, effect of ionic strength/base composition 9933
interaction—neocarzinostatin chromophore, microstructural requirements 5809

myosin light chain 2, isolation/nucleotide sequence, ventricle, human 2360
myosin αheavy chain, heart, rat 7527
myosin βheavy chain, heart, rat 7529
Na, K-ATPase β-subunit, nucleotide sequence, mouse 10117
novel repetitive sequences, characterization/expression, human 5913
nucleocapsid protein, Junin arenavirus, sequence 8001
pro-opiomelanocortin, *Rana catesbeiana*, nucleotide sequence 5843
osteopontin, sequence, human 3306
osteopontin-like proteins, nucleotide sequence, mouse 3298
otu locus, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 3304
oxytocin-neurophysin I precursor, nucleotide sequence, corpus luteum, sheep 7990
P_{400}, nucleotide sequence, cerebellum, mouse 5385
P450 IIA3, human 4888
P450CMF1b, nucleotide sequence, rat 6407
phenylethanolamine-*N*-methyltransferase, cloning, rat 2125
phosphoprotein p53, African green monkey, nucleotide sequence 8375
phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase subunit I, sequence, rat 8860
pituitary glycoprotein hormones α-subunit, cloning/sequence analysis, sheep 10494
plasmids, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 4359
pre-plastocyanin, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, sequence 6414
platelet-derived growth factor A-chain, aberrant expression 6591
poly(A)-containing, orientation, determination 1782
pre A4, sequence, rat, Alzheimer's disease 2130
preprolactin, nucleotide sequence, pig 3295
procollagen type II, nucleotide sequence, human 9473
profilin, sequence, macrophage, mouse 2855
prolactin, cloning/nucleotide sequence, sheep 440
propionyl-CoA carboxylase, sequence, human 4396
protein B23, phL6T subclone, nucleotide sequence, human 10112
protein phosphatase 2A αisotype, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 8369
protein phosphatase 2A β isotype, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 8370
pyruvate kinase, nucleotide sequence, pituitary gland, rat 7106
*rab*1B, nucleotide sequence, rat 1770
*ral*A/*ral*B, sequence, human 4380
rat ribosomal protein L7-homologous proteins, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5393
*Ren*1 preprorenin, nucleotide sequence, mouse 9480
retinal transducin α subunit, nucleotide sequence, human 4887
ribosomal protein L31, sequence, human 7105
ribosomal protein L7a, nucleotide sequence, rat 4875
ribosomal protein S12, cloning/sequence, mouse 6722
ribosomal protein S31, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence 441
ribosomal protein, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence 456
RNA 7S, signal recognition particle, cloning, wheat germ 1771
mRNA, *B.sorokiniana* infection-induced, barley, sequence 9478
rubisco activase, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, structure 2871
secreted phosphoprotein-I, sequence, pig 10119
single-stranded, selective labelling, oligonucleotide "stopper' 8384
ski/*sno* genes, isolation, human 5489
sporozoite antigen, *Eimeria tenella*, nucleotide sequence 7104
sulphydryl-endopeptidase, *Vigna mungo*, nucleotide sequence, cotyledons, germinating seeds 6733
THE-1-containing extrachromosomal, production, site-specific recombination, HeLa cells 8327
thioredoxin, nucleotide sequence, rat 3973
thrombomodulin, sequence, mouse 802
thyroid hormone receptor, *Xenopus laevis*, structure/expression 9395
thyrotropin receptor, dog, nucleotide sequence 10493
transition protein 2, nucleotide sequence, rat 3585
transthyretin, cloning/nucleotide sequence, choroid plexus/liver, rat 3979
transthyretin, nucleotide sequence, choroid plexus, sheep 6384
β-tubulin, *Euglena gracilis*, sequence 6727
β-tubulin, *Paracentrotus lividus*, nucleotide sequence 5851
tumour proteins, sequence, human 8367
von Willebrand factor, RFLPs 2882
von Willebrand factor, RFLPs 6435
Zfy-1, sequence, mouse 2864
7S globulin, *Glycine max*, sequence 8868

ϕ_0, *Holothuria tubulosa*, nucleotide sequence 10097
α-actinin, sequence, placenta, human 6725
β-casein, sequence/polymorphism, human 2869
β-lactoglobulin, sequence, cattle 6739
cccDNA,
electrophoretic mobility, CHEF/FIGE, pulse time/agarose concentration effects on 7359
mtDNA,
apocytochrome B genes, *Acipenser transmontanus*, nucleotide sequence 4389
direct tandem duplications, mitochondrial myopathy, nucleotide sequence/tissue distribution 10223
Kluyveromyces lactis, tRNA genes, sequence/position 4485
muscle, deletions, mitochondrial myopathies, sequence analysis/mechanisms 4465
Phaseolus vulgaris, tRNA ^{Asn}/tRNA^{Tyr} genes-containing, nucleotide sequence 4379
tRNA^{Gln} genes, wheat, nucleotide sequence 4885
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure/transcription, heteroplasmic strains 8595
sea urchin eggs, D-loop 8949
yeast, isolation, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 7537
√-DNA,
left-handed conformation 3795
rDNA,
Physarum polycephalum, replication, selective initiation 8343
Sinapis alba, 18S−25S spacer region, nucleotide sequence 7522
Vigna radiata, 18S−25S spacer region, nucleotide sequence 2852
spcDNA,
CHO cells, hamster line/ALU-equivalent sequences 5846
Z-DNA,
d[$(CG)_3TATACCG)_3$] oligomer duplex, conformation/dynamics 4131
exchangeable proteins, kinetics, resonance Raman spectroscopy 2493
formation, sequence criteria 450
left-handed conformation 3795
plasmids, *Drosophila hydei* 4579
DNA-[N^6-adenine]methyltransferase,
bacteriophage T2/bacteriophage T4, sequence specificity, comparison 9101
bacteriophage T4, sequence specificity, single amino acid changes effects on 8149
DNA[cytosine-N4]methyltransferases,
amino acid sequence/genes, sequencing/analysis 9823
cDNA
libraries, construction 1269
cDNA,
aldose reductase, nucleotide sequence, human 8368
cloning, subtractive hybridization, T7 λgt10-1/RNAse H method 807
growth hormone, premature form, *Paralichthys olivaceus*, sequence 3977
IgM, λ H-/L-chains, V-regions, nucleotide sequence, human 4385
melanin-concentrating hormone, similarity—RNA 7SL, salmon 3598
NS 32, bovine coronavirus, nucleotide sequence 5847
phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase subunit II, sequence, rat 8859
plasmids, co-injection—*Xenopus laevis* embryos, differential replication 5793
plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1, sequence, cattle 8872
thyroid peroxidase, nucleotide sequence, FRTL5 rat thyroid cells 8380
transcription factor IIIA, *Xenopus*, expression—*Escherichia coli* 2145
ubiquitin 52 amino acid extension protein, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, sequence 8377
wheat, homology—soybean *hsp* genes 1764
cDNA library,
bacteriophage λ, inserts, direct amplification 3308
polymerase chain reaction-based, construction, 2919
rDNA,
Anopheles arabiensis/*Anopheles gambiae*, site-specific insertion elements, gene−element boundaries, nucleotide sequence 8125
Cis-acting sequences, amplification promoting, role—HMG-I, mouse 9909
transcription, regulation, role—protein kinase NII, mammalian cells 6625
Dopamine β-hydroxylase,
genes/mRNA, structure, human 1089
***DQα*,**
genes, RFLPs 4911
***Drosophila*,**
alcohol dehydrogenase genes, expression, conditional inhibition—antisense RNA 9761
insertional mutagenesis, use—*Hsp*82-*neo* vectors 10508
modulo antigen, cloning/amino acid sequence 8101
muscle-specific genes, *Mhc*-adjacent, structure/expression 6349
ribosomal protein S31, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 441
ribosomal protein S31 genes, nucleotide

4161
predictive motifs, bacteria 2421
DNA polymerase,
activity, oligonucleotide ''stopper', cDNA selective labelling 8384
bacteriophage SPO2, sequence similarity—*E. coli* DNA polymerase I 8866
bacteriophage T7, modified, use—oligonucleotides site-directed mutagenesis 3314
bacteriophage T7, use—site-directed mutagenesis 5408
herpes simplex virus type 1, aphidicolin resistance mutations 9231
Thermus aquaticus, reverse transcriptase activity 8387
DNA polymerase α,
inhibition—aphidicolin derivatives, structure–activity relationships 6339
DNA polymerase β,
genes, promoter, mouse, simian virus 40 enhancer effects on 3725
recombinant, kinetics, rat 3079
DNA polymerase δ,
isolation/characterization, calf thymus 1805
role—DNA replication, S phase CHO cells 4757
DNA primase,
Oxytricha nova, telomeres replication 6299
DNA probes,
protein–DNA conjugates, UV-induced 1563
DNA repair,
Escherichia coli, 3'-deoxyribose fragments 587
preferential, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, UV damage 4433
DNA replication,
(dG-dA)n/(dT-dC)n arrest signals, *in vitro* 883
adenovirus, inhibition—(*S*)-HPMPApp, mechanism 8917
inhibition—antisense phosphate-methylated oligodeoxynucleotides 4769
initiation sites, mapping *in vivo*, polymerase chain reaction 7693
L-strand origin, curvature, mitochondria, human 6077
role—DNA polymerase δ, S phase CHO cells 4757
simian virus 40, early palindrome domain sequence-specific functions 9279
termination, catenated intertwines formation, promotion—yeast centromeric sequences 3261
DNA synthesis,
inhibition, template cross-linking—platinum-thiol oligonucleotides 4783
plasmid circular, *Xenopus laevis* eggs, characterization 3709
cDNA,
17.4 kD proteins, *Brugia pahangi*, nucleotide sequence 10121
3-oxacyl-CoA thiolase, foetal liver peroxisomal, human 3588
A' proteins, cloning/sequence, human 1893
A4 amyloid precursor, protease inhibitor domain, sequence, mouse 5396
acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein PO, human, mouse homologue, sequence 6408
α-actin, nucleotide sequence, smooth muscle, human 1767
actinidin, *Actinidia deliciosa*, nucleotide sequence 8363
alkaline phosphatase, nucleotide sequence, liver-type, human 2129
δ-aminolaevulinate dehydratase, erythroid, mouse 1775
ammodytoxin C, *Vipera ammodytes* 4367
apolipoprotein C-I, nucleotide sequence, rat 6405
apolipoprotein E, cynomolgus monkey, nucleotide sequence 1778
arylamine N-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequence, liver, rabbit 3589
brown fat-uncoupling proteins, cloning/nucleotide sequence/homology, cattle 2131
calmodulin kinase II α subunit, sequence, brain, mouse 3992
CD59/MEM-43 antigen, DNA/peptide sequence, human 6728
chlorophyll a/b-binding proteins, *Spinacia oleracea*, nucleotide sequence 5387
cloning, bacteriophage λgt11 9496
cloning/sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 453
coat proteins, PVYo, nucleotide sequence 4401
coat proteins, virus PVXc, nucleotide sequence 1265
cytochrome *c* oxidase, subunit VIb, nucleotide sequence, human 1766
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit IV, nucleotide sequence, brain/liver, rat 2851
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit Va, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 4375
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit IV, nucleotide sequence, fetal liver, rat 4376
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit AED (VIB), nucleotide sequence, heart, cattle 5845
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit VIa (Vb), nucleotide sequence, liver/brain, rat 6388
cytochrome *C* oxidase subunit VIa, sequence, human 6409
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit VIIa, nucleotide sequence, cattle 6410
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit Va, nucleotide

sequence, mouse 6723
cytochrome *c* oxidase II, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria, human 6734
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit VIIa, sequence, human 7107
cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit VIIc, nucleotide sequence, cattle 8376
cytochrome P-450 cholesterol side-chain cleavage, nucleotide sequence, testis, pig 1773
dystrophin, homology 5391
elongation factor 1α mRNA, sequence, mouse 442
endothelin-2, sequence, dog 5389
erabutoxin b, *Laticauda semifasciata*, sequence 10490
Fatty acid synthase, constituent domains/polyadenylation/termination signals, localization, mammary gland, rat 567
follicle stimulating hormone β-subunit precursor, cloning/sequence, sheep 6391
GH-V, human placental, expression/secretion, *Escherichia coli* 3998
α-globin, *Pleurodeles waltlii* larvae, nucleotide sequence 2850
glucoccorticoid receptor, Shionogi carcinoma 115, mouse, isolation 445
glucose transporter proteins, liver-type, nucleotide sequence, mouse 6386
glucose transporter, sequence, liver, mouse 10099
glutamate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequence, liver, rat 2355
glutamate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequence, liver, rat 2356
glutathione peroxidase, nucleotide sequence, rabbit 2136
glutathione S-transferase subunit, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2138
glutelin, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3289
glutelin, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 9490
glycine-rich proteins, *Chenopodium rubrum*, sequence 2853
GPRP, sequence, human 6390
growth hormone, *Salmo salar*, nucleotide sequence 2352
H-FABP, sequence, mouse 4374
H2A.X isoprotein, isolation/sequence 9113
haemoglobin, α chain, *Salmo salar* 4369
haemopoietic proteoglycan core proteins, nucleotide sequence 7523
heat shock proteins, *Chenopodium rubrum*, sequence 5380
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequence, lymphocytes, human 7108
heat shock proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, characterization/sequence 7995
heparin binding growth factor 1, nucleotide sequence, rat 2867
hepatitis C virus, isolation, Japanese blood donor 10367
HMG I/HMG Y, cloning, human 5947
HMG-1, clone, isolation/characterization, placenta, human 1197
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Plasmodium falciparum*, nucleotide sequence 8382
IgH genes, isolation, bone marrow, human 163
immunoglobulin heavy chain, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 5388
immunoglobulin κ, nucleotide sequence, myeloma cell line, rat 7992
insulin-like growth factor II, nucleotide sequence, sheep 5392
intercellular adhesion molecule-1, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5853
interferon regulatory factor-2, sequence, human 8372
interleukin-1 receptor, fibroblast type, sequence, human 10114
IRF-1, sequence, human 3292
keratin 13/15, C-/N-terminal domains, homology, human 7984
LAV1-2, *Physarum polycephalum*, nucleotide sequence 10502
leghaemoglobin, *Medicago sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3307
leukocyte adhesion protein, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5397
libraries, bacteriophage, storage 4406
libraries, screening, polymerase chain reaction 4415
lipoprotein lipase, nucleotide sequence, human 2351
low density lipoprotein receptor, nucleotide sequence, rat 1259
MARCKS, nucleotide sequence, cattle 3987
methylene tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase–cyclohydrolase, NAD-dependent, nucleotide sequence, human 8853
MHC class II RT1.B α chain, sequence, rat 3985
MHC class II-associated invariant chain, sequence, rat 3983
monitor peptide, nucleotide sequence, rat 10111
myeloperoxidase, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5852
myosin alkali light chain 1, novel isoform, sequence, muscle cells, human 10496
myosin heavy chain, nucleotide sequence, embryo, human 3591
myosin light chain 1, ventricle, rat 2753

interaction—proteins, gel mobility shift analysis, digoxygenin-dUTP labelling 4405
interaction—proteins, analysis, factor binding site mutagenesis 4901
interaction—spermine, molecular dynamics 6883
interaction—bis(platinum)complexes 9719
interactions—proteins, analysis, hydroxyl radical interference 1783
intracisternal A-particle elements, amplified, characterization, mouse 9267
isolation, cloned libraries, polymerase chain reaction 5859
isolation, methidium–spermine–sepharose capture reagent 6947
isolation, single gel barrier tube 8393
Kluyveromyces lactis, mitochondrial, amplification, association—oligomycin resistance mutation genetic instability 6927
LTR/v-*src*/provirus H-19, nucleotide sequence 8869
methylated, cloning, λ packaging extract *mcr* restriction activity effects on 5409
5-methylcytosine maintenance, role—5-hydroxymethyluracil-DNA glycosylase 7653
microamplification 9027
minisatellite flanking sequences, association—tandem/dispersed repeat elements, human 4925
minority point mutations, detection, polymerase chain reaction 8093
mismatched sequences, bubbles/bulges, structure/reactivity 6821
mismatches, matched cytosine/thymine bases, reactivity 4223
mithramycin binding sites, mapping 5447
mitochondria, deletions, Kearns–Sayre syndrome, mapping 8117
mitochondria, heteroplasmic, rapid segregation, cattle 7325
mouse mammary tumour virus, transcription regulation, nuclear factor I binding site, dual function 3065
mutations, detection, primer extension assay 7779
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, insertion element IS*900*, sequence/characteristics, Crohn's disease isolate 9063
Neocallimastix, AT-rich, purification/characterization 1327
NFE-1/OFT-1 binding, inhibition-distamycins 1051
*Not*I linking clones, screening 8890
*Not*I linking library, construction, flow-sorted chromosomes 1665
novel tandem repeat families, human 1246
oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, phasduction 5862
partial digestion, *dam* methylase plus *Mbo*I 9571
partial digests, preparation, use—limiting Mg^{2+} concentrations 808
PCR amplified, sequencing, dimethyl sulphoxide inclusion 1266
phosphorothioate-containing repeating sequence, nuclease sensitivity/triplex formation 1549
phosphorothioate-containing, restriction endonucleases hydrolysis inhibition 9495
Phylloscopus trochilus, minisatellites, nucleotide sequence/genome organization 2203
plants, GATA/GACA repeats 10128
plasmid ColE1, supercoiled, unpairing transitions, detection, carbodiimide modified DNA immunoassays 9957
plasmid pBR322, knotting, role—*tet* region, *Escherichia coli* 9749
plasmid pHGN1, sequence, *Halobacterium* strain GN101 10501
plasmids pMV158/pTB913/pUB110, minus replication origins/flanking open reading frames, similarity 7283
plasmids, cloned fragments, screening, microlysate 3321
plasmids, double-stranded, restriction sites introduction, rapid method 10135
plasmids, isolation, miniprep 3604
plasmids, polymers, establishment/persistence, mouse cells 1867
plasmids, site-directed mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 6545
plasmids, supercoiling, *Escherichia coli*, tumour-amplified human sequence expression effects on 6893
plasmids, UvrABC-mediated repair synthesis, restrained superhelical stress 10337
point mutations, analysis, amplification refractory mutation system 2503
polymerase chain reaction products, direct sequencing, Sequenase 5864
polymerase chain reaction, colour amplification products, analysis, automatic DNA sequencer 7538
probes, M13 vector-cloned, non-isotopic labelling 4414
pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, agarose gel matrix orientation 1537
pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, size standard 5412
pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, size standards, plasmid multimers 5413
quantification, rapid method 8383
radiolabelling, templates—filter-bound fragments 2872

random single point deletions, generation 4015
rapid insertional mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 5404
recombination, bacteria colony screening, rapid method 452
recombination, *lox*P-containing sequences, promotion-*cre* genes, mouse cells 147
replication forks, bacteria, tracking *in vivo*, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3479
reticuloendotheliosis virus, long terminal repeat element, transient expression analysis 3199
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, 5′-ATCGATCGAT-3′, specific cleavage 9493
satellite, *Oreochromis mossambicus/hornorum*, cloning/sequence/organization 5071
satellite, *Tenebrio molitor*, distribution/sequence homogeneity 5579
sequence recognition, MDBP, partial proteolysis effects on 8611
sequence-dependent curvature, mitochondria genome, rat 8803
sequence-dependent flexure, effects on transcription, *Escherichia coli* 9447
sequencing artifacts, gene 32 protein-containing dITP reactions 7111
sequencing, specific primer-directed, automated fluorescence detection 6087
sequencing, use—Tet DNA polymerase, *Thermus thermophilus* 10507
simian virus 40, early promoter, specific protein binding, detection, *in vivo* 7945
simple sequences, hypervariability 6463
single base differences, detection, competitive oligonucleotide priming 2437
single-stranded templates, production, exonuclease digestion/polymerase chain reaction 5865
single-stranded, vector-free, preparation 810
Southern blotting, colorimetric intensity, linearity 2364
soybean chlorotic mottle virus, sequence 9993
specific single-stranded template, generation, PCR-amplified material 8394
Stylonychia lemnae, amplification-promoting sequence, identification 8783
supercoiled, ascorbate/Cu(II) site-specific cleavage 6915
supercoiled, B−Z transition 6523
supercoiled, $d(AG)_x$ inserts, B−H transition, energetics 9417
supercoiled, plasmid pBR322, nucleosomes assembly, cooperativity 8683
supercoiling, role—activation energy barrier, site-specific recombination, transposon Tn21 resolvase 7045
SV40, replication, primase initiation sites 1953
Synechococcus 6301, unknown reading frames, identification 6392
synthetic sequences, assembly, homopolymer tailing 4898
T-even bacteriophages, group I introns, inconsistent distribution 301
tertiary structures, formation *in vitro*, multiple tandem repeat sequence misaligned hybridization 7417
tet operator, structure, Tet repressor binding effects on 6515
Tetrahymena thermophila, programmed deletions, junction sequences microheterogeneity generation 7263
Tetrahymena, micronuclear, utilization as telomeres—*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3247
thymine-specific chemical sequencing 7541
transfection, adherent cells, DEAE−dextran/DMSO method 4902
transfection, enhanced efficiency/cell survival, electroporation/sodium butyrate treatment 3959
transfer—hybridization membranes, quantification, UV shadowing 8892
transformants, isolation, magnetic affinity cell sorting, eukaryotes 7540
translocation breakpoints, detection, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 5414
Trypanosoma brucei, chromosome-sized, separation 3217
unwinding, protein-induced, minicircle complexes, gel electrophoresis 5173
UV labelling/detection—antibodies 539
VNTR segment, amplification, polymerase chain reaction, human 2140
wheat dwarf virus, replication, protoplasts 6029
whole genome polymerase chain reaction 3645
Xrep, plasmid-stimulating portion, nucleotide sequence 2361
α satellites, novel subfamily, human 2769

DNA helicase,
superfamilies, relationship 4713

DNA ligase,
activity, Bloom's syndrome/normal donor cell lines 3091
genes, vaccinia virus, mapping/nucleotide sequence 9051
vaccinia virus, identification 9039

DNA methylase,
*Bep*I, *Brevibacterium epidermidis*, cloning/structure 1077

DNA methyltransferase,
amino acid sequence, relationships 4402
genes, sequence/internal homology/expression

sequence 2121
Drosophila hydei,
plasmids, Z-DNA-forming 4579
Drosophila melanogaster,
1731 retrotransposon, long terminal repeats, promoter function/steroid regulation 8631
copia retrotransposons, transcriptional control regions 4025
DNA, puff 75B, 20-OH-edysone-inducible, steroid hormone receptor genes expression 7167
dunce mutants, copia RNA metabolism, cAMP regulation 8313
elongation factor 2 genes, isolation/characterization 7303
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, sequence/structure/evolution 8553
histones genes, organization/structure 225
Hsp70 genes, transcription, role—topoisomerase I 8495
I factor, 5′ truncated transposed copies, characterization 6939
otu locus, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 3304
ribosomal protein, cDNA, sequence 456
mRNA, copia-specific, nucleotide sequence 2134
$tRNA_{\psi f4}^{Val}$ genes, transcription, TNNCT effects on 755
transcription factors genes. characterization/regulation—20-OH-ecdysone-inducible puff 74EF 4455
transfected genes, expression, haploid cell line 6205
Cu, Zn superoxide dismutase genes, sequence 1264
Drosophila navojoa,
Adh-1 genes, nucleotide sequence 7524
Drosophila simulans,
Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase genes, sequence 6735
Drosophila virilis,
Cu−Znsuperoxide dismutase genes, sequence 2133
Duchenne muscular dystrophy,
RFLPs 3328
Dystrophin,
genes, RFLPs 3327
genes, RFLPs 6756
cDNA, homology 5391

Eimeria tenella,
sporozoite antigen cDNA, nucleotide sequence 7104
Electroporation,
Agrobacterium transformation 6747
Elongation factor 1α,
Lycopersicon esculentum, structure/expression 4661
mRNA, cDNA, sequence, mouse 442
Elongation factor 2,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/characterization 7303
Elongation factor G,
genes, *Thermus thermophilus*, nucleotide sequence 8863
Endocellulase,
Caldocellum saccharolyticum, genes, nucleotide sequence 439
Endochitinase,
genes, *Solanum tuberosum*, sequence 5855
Endonuclease,
apurinic/apyrimidinic, incision mechanism, human placenta 5529
Endonuclease A,
Crithidia fasciculata, characterization 4047
3′ AP endonucleases,
differentiation—AP lyases, use—thioglycolate 6269
AP-endonuclease,
kinetics/sequence preference 1493
Endonucleases,
phosphodiester bonds selective hydrolysis, apurinic site, oligodeoxyribonucleotides 3735
Endothelin,
genes, cloning/sequencing, dog 3290
Endothelin-2,
cDNA, sequence, dog 5389
βenolase,
mRNA/protein structure, muscle, human 8862
Enterobacteriaceae,
selC genes, occurrence/functional compatibility 2529
Enterococcus faecium,
P54, genes/sequence 6724
Envelope protein,
genes, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8875
genes, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8887
genes, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8888
Epidermal growth factor,
genes, RFLPs 5870
Epidermal growth factor receptor,
genes, RFLPs 2369
Epstein−Barr virus,
deoxyribonuclease genes, cloning/expression/enzyme characterization 7609
episomal eukaryotic promoters, functional analysis, myeloid cells, human 1989
Erabutoxin b,
cDNA, *Laticauda semifasciata*, sequence

10490
Erwinia chrysanthemi,
shikimate kinase genes, nucleotide sequence 1769
Escherichia coli,
adenylate cyclase genes, hyperexpression/purification, pRE vectors 10473
O^6-alkylguanine-DNA-alkyltransferase, purification/activity, *ada*/*ogt* proteins 8475
arginyl-tRNA synthetase genes, isolation/characterization 5725
*bio*H genes, nucleotide sequence 8004
Bst genes expression 3179
catabolite gene activator protein, binding—ICAP/LCAP 10295
chromosomes, sequence assymmetry 5547
consensus-like promoters, properties/strength 3855
cytosine methylation tolerance, plasmid/phage recombinants 3469
DNA repair, 3′-deoxyribose fragments 587
DNA, chromosomal/plasmid, preparation 8893
DNA, mutation hot spot, acetylaminofluorene adduct position, structural effect 9531
*env*Y genes, nucleotide sequence 800
F41 fimbrial subunit genes, nucleotide sequence 2849
*fab*E genes, flanking regions/nucleotide sequence 3982
Fis, interaction—DNA 6043
*Fok*I overproduction/crystallization 8741
L-fucose dissimilation genes, nucleotide sequence 4883
gene expression, role—consensus hexamers, synthetic promoter constructions 2933
genes, promoters, primary structure/scanning, methodology 4799
genes, translational reinitiation 5501
genome mapping, cosmid-derived, strains BHB2600/W3110, comparison 5057
genomic analysis, restriction map, completion 5901
*glp*KF operon, nucleotide sequence/upstream region 4378
GroES protein, homology—*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* BCG-a protein 1254
human placental growth hormone cDNA, expression/secretion 3998
human poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase functional zinc finger domain, expression 7112
insertion element IS5-D, nucleotide sequence 3990
integration host factor, interaction—bacteriophage λ *cos*-containing DNA 317
integration host factor, regulation—bacteriophage μ repressor transcription 10203
*kat*F genes, nucleotide sequence 9979
lac genes, promoter, structure, CAP binding effects on 5097
lac genes, promotors, sequence requirements, *Escherichia coli* 3909
*leu*V genes, promoter mutations, generation, synthetic oligonucleotides cloning 812
map genes, localization 817
*met*A genes, nucleotide sequence 2856
multiple transformations, single plate selection 8386
*mur*F genes, nucleotide sequence 5379
*nar*L genes, nucleotide sequence 1965
narL/*narX* genes, homology—prokaryotic regulatory proteins 2947
*nir*B genes, FNR-dependent promoter, nucleotide sequence, mutational analysis 135
ogt genes, expression, wild-type/*ada* mutants 8047
ogt genes, mapping 10505
*pho*A genes, fusions, construction *in vitro*, use—plasmid pPHO7 3999
plasmid DNA, supercoiling, tumour-amplified human sequence expression effects on 6893
plasmid pBR322, DNA knotting, role—*tet* region 9749
plasmid pUG2, curing, high-voltage electroporation 10131
polynucleotide phosphorylase mRNA, differential degradation 7441
promoter, '−35' region cruciform, RNA polymerase transcription regulation, *in vitro* 5537
recBC$^-$ strain, use—problem cloning 3609
ribosomal protein L1/ribosomal protein S7, location, ribosome decoding site 8767
ribosomal protein S3, identity—H protein 3145
ribosomal proteins genes, conservation—*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 3601
ribosomal subunit 30S, domains 1/2, novel RNA−protein crosslinks 1475
ribosome, mRNA analogues site-directed cross-linking 9889
RNA 5S, position 66 variants, imino proton NMR spectroscopy 8645
RNA 5S, structural/functional exchangeability—*Sulfolobus solfataricus* 845
RNA polymerase genes, promoter selectivity, role—ω factor 8755
RNA polymerase−*deo*P1 promoter complex, structure, uranyl-mediated photofootprinting 4947
mRNA, *cat*, decay mechanism 1139
mRNA, ribosome binding site, role—

mutation, human, South East Asia 5868
gag, HTLV-I, nucleotide sequence 7998
gag–*pol* junction, Moloney murine leukaemia virus, terminator codon 5933
D-galactose dehydrogenase, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, nucleotide sequence 5402
β-galactosidase, *Sulfolobus solfataricus*, thermostable enzyme, nucleotide sequence 7980
α-galactosidase A, nucleotide sequence, human 3301
gas-1, RFLPs, mouse 5415
gas-2 locus, RFLPs 7545
gdh operon, *Bacillus subtilis*, forespore-specific expression, control 999
gelsolin, RFLPs 4425
gene 2, rotavirus Wa, human, nucleotide sequence 4382
gene 20, bacteriophage T4, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 7514
gene 3, rotavirus group B IDIR strain, sequence 10113
gene segment S8, bluetongue virus, nucleotide sequence 457
gene VI, cauliflower mosaic virus, sequence, Japanese strain S 7981
genomic segment 11, wound tumour virus, nucleotide sequence 3599
genomic segment 9, rotavirus, nucleotide sequence, St Thomas 3 strain 449
genomic segment S7, wound tumour virus, nucleotide sequence 3300
β-globin, *Cairina moschata*, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 9472
$^{A}\gamma$-globin, canonical promoter, upstream regions, function 4339
$^{A*}\gamma$-globin, distal CCAAT box region deletion, effects on NFE3/CDP binding, hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin 6681
β-globin, novel frameshift mutation, β-thalassaemia, Azerbaijan 3997
$^{A}\gamma$-globin, nuclear protein factors/erythroid transcription, human 3811
β-globin, nucleotide sequence, rat 4878
β^{A}-globin, promoter, direct repeats/poly(dG)region, cationic metal-specific structures, chicken 4493
θ1-globin, promoters, sequence organization/erythroid cell-specific nuclear factor binding, mammals 5687
β-globin, sequence, Sprague–Dawley rat 8870
θ-globin, transcriptional/translational analysis, human 8283
globin/non-globin, expression, erythroid-specific nuclear factor-binding *cis*-control region 73
γ-globulin, mutated promoter, erythroid-specific overexpression, Sp1 binding mediation, hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin 10231
β-glucosidase, exon 9 mutations, detection, human 7707
Glud locus, RFLPs, mouse 2881
GLUT, RFLPs 3330
GLUT4, RFLPs 3621
glutamate dehydrogenase, *Chlorella sorokiniana*, sequence 10500
glutenin, *Triticum aestivum*, nucleotide sequence 461
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 1251
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Thermus aquaticus*, nucleotide sequence 10123
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence/structure/evolution 8553
glycine receptor, RFLPs 1785
gonadotrophin-releasing hormone, nucleotide sequence, human 6403
gp195, *Plasmodium falciparum*, nucleotide sequence 5401
granulocyte colony-stimulating factor, RFLPs 7544
GRO, RFLPs 8895
group I *td* intron, bacteriophage T4, splicing, P6 pairing, sequence specificity 9147
group II intron aI5, self-splicing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4205
growth hormone, expression, pituitary gland, *Xenopus* 3974
growth hormone/chorionic somatomammotropin, human, expression, rat pituitary tumour cells 4327
GST3, RFLPs 7550
gvp, *Halobacterium halobium*, mapping/structure 7785
Gy_1, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4386
Gy_2, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4387
Gy_3, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4388
haemagglutinin-neuraminidase, mumps virus, cloning/sequence 5840
haemoglobin, EF1, purification, chicken 1299
β-haemolysin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide sequence 3305
haptoglobin α, RFLPs 4906
heat shock proteins, regulatory element, binding proteins, detection—synthetic enhancer sequence 4077
hemopexin, promoter, analysis, human 9351
hepatic lipase, RFLPs 4908
hepatic lipase, RFLPs 6762
heterologous expression system, mammalian cells, bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase

8485
HEXB, RFLPs 2368
hexokinase I, RFLPs 7547
hexosaminidase β peptide, RFLPs 6761
HGPRTase, *Schistosoma mansoni*, small introns 1635
*him*A, *Salmonella typhimurium*, nucleotide sequence 8880
histone H2A, sea urchin, RNA polymerase II termination signals 8061
histone H2a.2, sequence, mouse 8876
histone $H2A_F$, transcription, chicken 1745
histone H2B, promoter, Vmw 65 effects on, HSV-infected cells 8533
histone H3, cell cycle-regulated, protein binding sites/nuclease hypersensitivity, human 2333
histone H3, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3297
histone H3.3, replacement variant, isolation/sequence/expression, mouse 2449
histone H4, nucleotide sequence, mouse 795
histone H5, expression, control, *cis*-acting sequences, chicken 7495
histones H2A/H3.1, nucleotide sequence, mouse 8861
histones, *Drosophila melanogaster*, organization/structure 225
HMG-17, isolation/characterization/localization, human 2301
HOX family, novel sequences, identification, human 10385
Hox-2.4, expression, myeloid leukaemia 1881
hPNMT, RFLPs 828
hPNMT, RFLPs 2148
HS1, isolation/characterization, haematopoietic cells marker, human 9367
hsp, soybean, homology—wheat cDNA 1764
Hsp70, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription, role—topoisomerase I 8495
hsp70, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, nucleotide sequence 797
hsp70-related, *Leishmania major*, isolation/characterization 5081
hsp90, promoter, isolation/characterization, chicken 5259
*htp*R, *Citrobacter freundii*, nucleotide sequence 4889
IE, pseudorabies virus, nucleotide sequence 4637
IGF-I, fragment, nucleotide sequence, rat 3596
IgH, cDNA, isolation, bone marrow, human 163
IGHA, RFLPs 3624
IGHA2*M1/IGHA2*M2, RFLPs 3625
I_i, sequence, mouse 447
Il-3, blood/leukaemia, RFLPs 3620
immunoglobulin Cϵ1, RFLPs 6757
immunoglobulin J_κ, recombination signal sequence binding proteins, purification/characterization 9015
immunoglobulin light chain, DNase I sensitivity, A-MuLV-transformed pre-B cell lines 5339
immunoglobulin switch α, RFLPs 3623
immunoglobulin λ1, enhancer, characterization, mouse 5307
immunoglobulin α1, gorilla, nucleotide sequence 6732
immunoglobulin κ light chain, temporal/lineage-specific rearrangement 7403
immunoglobulin κ, enhancers, activity, mouse/rabbit 4745
immunoglobulin κ, intrastrand DNA inversion, murine plasmacytomas 9797
immunoglobulin, K locus, novel germ-line J_K transcript 6809
immunoglobulin, promoter, bidirectional activity, mouse 1977
immunoglobulin, *Xenopus laevis*, heavy chain, sequence 1776
immunoglobulins, D–J fusion, nucleotide sequence, B-cell prolymphocytic leukaemia 4879
indole-3-acetamide hydrolase, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nucleotide sequence 6400
insulin receptor, RFLPs 820
insulin receptor, RFLPs 821
insulin receptor, RFLPs 1277
insulin-like growth factor II, RFLPs 466
insulinoma amyloid polypeptide, RFLPs 6758
inter-α-trypsin inhibitor heavy chain, RFLPs 2875
inter-α-trypsin inhibitor heavy chain, RFLPs 5418
inter-α-trypsin inhibitor heavy chain, RFLPs 5419
interferon-β, nucleotide sequence, mouse 3291
Interferon-β, virus-induced, expression, role—H2TF-1/NFκB-binding element 3335
interleukin 6, RFLPs 4419
interleukin 6, RFLPs 7548
interleukin 6, RFLPs 8902
interleukin-2, induction, mechanism, human 9173
interleukin-6, 3′ flanking region, alleles, detection/sequencing 6855
IRE-binding proteins, assignment—chromosome 9, human 6103
ITI L, RFLPs 1272
*kat*F, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 9979
KD4, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, sequence

F_0F_1-ATPase subunit 9, sugar beet, nucleotide sequence/transcription 8857
B1 esterase, *Culex pipiens*, amplification, gametes 7116
bacteria, stability/expression—plants, TGMV vectors 2391
bacteriophage T4, sequencing/cloning/overexpression 4392
BCR, $9q^+/22q^-$ junctions, nucleotide sequence, leukaemia 1
*Bep*I, *Brevibacterium epidermidis*, cloning/structure 1077
*bio*H, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 8004
blaZ, *Staphylococcus aureus* transposon Tn*4002*, nucleotide sequence 8854
blue light-regulated, *Neurospora crassa*, cloning 5713
Bombyx mori toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus*, nucleotide sequence 446
*box*B, bacteriophage λ, N protein antitermination function 5565
Bst, expression, *Escherichia coli* 3179
c-myc−IgH enhancer region, plasmacytoma TEPC 1033, t(12;15) reciprocal product, cloning/sequence 7533
C1 inhibitor, RFLPs 4912
*c*1, bacteriophage P1/bacteriophage P7, sequence/products, comparison 7671
C8B, RFLPs 6760
calcitonin/α-CGRP, structure/methylation, human 6999
calmodulin pseudogene, chromosome 17, isolation/nucleotide sequence, human 2868
canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata*, nucleotide sequence, seeds 4381
capsid/E1/E2 proteins, rubella virus, nucleotide sequence, vaccine strain RA27/3 4393
catalase, peroxisomal, *Candida tropicalis*, nucleotide sequence/*Bam*HI site polymorphism 3600
catalase, RFLPs 3332
*cat*D, *Clostridium difficile*, nucleotide sequence 4877
cathepsin E, RFLPs 10147
CD14, cloning/sequence, mouse 2132
CDC7, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transcriptional analysis 5781
cei, nucleotide sequence 1761
*cel*B, *Caldocellum saccharolyticum*, nucleotide sequence 439
cellular/viral, derepression—c-*myc* products, undifferentiated mouse EC cells 735
CETP locus, RFLPs 2880
Cf-8/*G6pd*/*P3*, pulsed-field electrophoresis linkage/human/mouse synteny 1315
CGD locus, RFLPs 3619
*chi*B, *Serratia marcescens*, nucleotide sequence 5395
chimaeric, *in vitro* transcripts, recovery 815
chimaeric/mutant, construction, polymerase chain reaction 723
Cl-1, *Neurospora crassa*, cytochrome P-450 superfamily 7535
circumsporozoite protein, *Plasmodium falciparum*, nucleotide sequence 5854
class III, *Xenopus*, transcriptional activation, sperm/somatic nuclei 767
cloning, polymerase chain reaction, Taq polymerase—catalysed 819
cloning, polymerase chain reaction, primers, minimal homology requirements 6749
CMER, transcription 631
coat protein TP4, virus TTV1, primary structure 9475
coat proteins, cucumber mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence, strain I17F 10492
coat proteins, potato leafroll virus, nucleotide sequence 1768
col, *Neurospora*, intron 1, nucleotide sequence 9087
COL6A3, RFLPs 1274
collagen α1(I), promoter, analysis 6055
*cox*3, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* strain EF1, nucleotide sequence 10104
COX6 locus, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, organization/expression 1103
cre, promotion—DNA recombination, *lox*P-containing sequences, mouse cells 147
creatine kinase B, nucleotide sequence, human 6385
CRYB1 locus, RFLPs 826
CRYB1 locus, RFLPs 827
γ2-crystallin, promoters, multiple regulatory elements, mouse 3563
CSF-1, RFLPs 6425
Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase, *Drosophila simulans*, sequence 6735
CYP2C, RFLPs 4426
cystic fibrosis, RFLPs 7117
cystic fibrosis, RFLPs 7118
cytochrome oxidase subunit I, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7519
cytochrome P450, subfamilies, close linkage, human 2907
cytochrome P450IIB6, aberrant splicing, human 8241
cytomegalovirus, human, expression, repression, association—novel cell-specific nuclear factor 9165
$C\mu$, nucleotide sequence, human 6412
D19, *Dictyostelium*, transcription, regulation 6473
dat, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning/sequence/expression 6531

dcm locus, *Escherichia coli* K12, nucleotide sequence 5844
*deo*C, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, nucleotide sequence 801
deoxyribonuclease, Epstein-Barr virus, cloning/expression/enzyme characterization 7609
developmentally regulated, *Physarum polycephalum*, replication timing 553
DHFL16, isolation/mapping, human 1267
DHFR, RFLPs 6432
diaminopimelate-decarboxylase, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 10105
Dictyostelium discoideum, nucleosome structure, transcription effects on 2315
Dictyostelium discoideum, codon usage/expression level 5029
dihydrofolate reductase, promoter, GC element binding/transcription, functional analysis, hamster 9291
DNA ligase, vaccinia virus, mapping/nucleotide sequence 9051
DNA polymerase β, promoter, mouse, simian virus 40 enhancer effects on 3725
DNA polymerase, herpes simplex virus type 1, aphidicolin resistance mutations 9231
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase large subunits, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, nucleotide sequence/organization 4517
*dna*K, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 8373
DNA[cytosine-N4]methyltransferases, sequencing/analysis 9823
dopamine β-hydroxylase, structure, human 1089
DQA1, RFLPs 4006
DQα, RFLPs 4911
Duchenne muscular dystrophy, RFLPs 2370
Duchenne muscular dystrophy, deletion screening 4892
Duchenne muscular dystrophy, deletion breakpoint mapping 5611
dystrophin, RFLPs 3327
dystrophin, RFLPs 6756
E1A, adenovirus type 5, upstream region, HeLa cells nuclear proteins binding sites 10015
E1A, adenovirus-2, premRNA, alternative splicing, role—branch site/3′-splice site 925
ebr, plasmid pTZ20, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide sequence 10103
elongation factor 2, *Drosophila melanogaster*, isolation/characterization 7303
elongation factor G, *Thermus thermophilus*, nucleotide sequence 8863
EN1, RFLPs 2877
EN2, RFLPs 2878
EN2, RFLPs 2879
endochitinase, *Solanum tuberosum*, sequence 5855
endothelin, cloning/sequencing, dog 3290
env, Rous sarcoma virus-adapted duck cells, nucleotide sequence 6389
envelope protein, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8875
envelope protein, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8887
envelope protein, dengue-2 virus, nucleotide sequence, Malaysian isolate 8888
*env*Y, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 800
epidermal growth factor, RFLPs 5870
erB-1, RFLPs 2369
Escherichia coli, *glp*KF operon, nucleotide sequence/upstream region 4378
Escherichia coli, promoters, primary structure/scanning, methodology 4799
Escherichia coli, translational reinitiation 5501
F_0-ATPase subunit 9, *Triticum aestivum/Triticum timopheevi*, nucleotide sequence 9491
F1-ATPase α subunit, Pythiaceae, conservation, mitochondria 7109
F_1-ATPase subunit α, *Triticum aestivum/Triticum timopheevi*, nucleotide sequence 9492
F41 fimbrial subunit, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2849
*fab*E, *Escherichia coli*, flanking regions/nucleotide sequence 3982
factor IX, EGF domain missense mutation, human 5869
factor IX, four-base insertion 10139
factor VIII, RFLPs 6426
*fan*D, nucleotide sequence 1263
Ferritin H chain, nucleotide sequence, mouse 8005
α_1-fetoprotein, mouse, regulatory elements 3447
fiber protein, adenovirus type 41 strain Tak(1), sequence 9474
fibronectin, RFLPs 10520
flagellin, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, nucleotide sequence 3590
flavocytochrome b_2, *Hansenula anomala*, nucleotide sequence 8381
flavodoxin, *Anabaena variabilis*, sequence 4384
L-fucose dissimilation, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 4883
fur, nucleotide sequence, human 7101
fusion protein, mumps virus, cloning/sequence 5839
fusion, polymerase chain reaction 4895
G6PD Mahidol, (163)glycine→serine

translation initiation efficiency 2973
RNase T1-secreting clones, detection 3318
rRNA 16S, 900 stem/loop region, functions 2723
rRNA 16S, precursors, processing 1649
*rrn*A genes, P1 promoter optimal activity, upstream sequence requirement 9811
SV*gpt* marker detection 10499
tdc operon, nucleotide sequence 3994
tetanus toxin fragment C expression 10191
transcription activators CRP/FNP, binding sequences, cloning 3865
transcription, DNA sequence-dependent flexure effects on 9447
trpA genes, expression, stop codon location effects on 9333
*ugp*Q genes, nucleotide sequence 2854
*ung*1 genes, mutation, characterization 813
uridine phosphorylase genes, nucleotide sequence 6741
UvrABC endonuclease, UvrA/UvrAB protein complexes, ATPase activity 4145
β-galactosidase, vectors, construction 2365
$tRNA^{Ser}_{UCA}$, sequence/structure 7159

Escherichia coli K12,
dcm locus, nucleotide sequence 5844
recR locus, cloning/sequencing/product identification 6781
*sbc*C genes, cloning/nucleotide sequence 8033
SerC(PdxF) aminotransferase, homology—progesterone-induced mRNA-encoded protein, human/rabbit endometria 8379

Ethidium bromide resistance,
genes, plasmid pTZ20, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide sequence 10103

Eucaryotes,
topoisomerase II, microtitre assay 9499

Euglena,
ribosomal subunit 30S, translation initiation complex formation, *in vitro* system 9735

Euglena gracilis,
ribosomal protein S14/tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4882
ribosomal proteins operon, structure, chloroplast 7591
β-tubulin cDNA, sequence 6727

Eukaryotes,
topoisomerase I, DNA breakage, enhancement—camptothecin, mechanism 8521

Euplotes eurystomus,
rRNA 5S genes 4699

Exocellulase,
Caldocellum saccharolyticum, genes, nucleotide sequence 439

Exonucleases,
phosphodiester bonds selective hydrolysis, apurinic site, oligodeoxyribonucleotides 3735

F_0-ATPase,
subunit 9, genes, *Triticum aestivum/Triticum timopheevi*, nucleotide sequence 9491

F_1-ATPase,
α subunit, genes, Pythiaceae, conservation, mitochondria 7109

F_1-ATPase,
subunit α, genes, *Triticum aestivum/Triticum timopheevi*, nucleotide sequence 9492

Factor IX,
genes, EGF domain missense mutation, human 5869
genes, four-base insertion 10139

Factor VIII,
genes, RFLPs 6426

Fatty acid synthase,
cDNA, constituent domains/polyadenylation/termination signals, localization, mammary gland, rat 567

Ferritin,
H chain, genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 8005

α_1-fetoprotein,
genes, mouse, regulatory elements 3447

Fiber protein,
genes, adenovirus type 41 strain Tak(1), sequence 9474

Fibrinogen,
γsubunit, amino acid/nucleotide sequence, cattle 6397

Fibronectin,
genes, RFLPs 10520

Fimbriae,
biosynthesis, *fan*D genes, nucleotide sequence 1263

Flagellin,
genes, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, nucleotide sequence 3590

Flavivirus,
RNA helicase, serine protease domain 3889

Flavocytochrome b_2,
genes, *Hansenula anomala*, nucleotide sequence 8381

Flavodoxin,
genes, *Anabaena variabilis*, sequence 4384

Follicle stimulating hormone,
β-subunit precursor, cDNA, cloning/sequence, sheep 6391

L-fucose,
dissimilation, genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 4883

Fusion protein,
genes, mumps virus, cloning/sequence 5839

Fusion proteins,
expression, screening, λ-GT11 recombinant clones 6421

D-galactose dehydrogenase,
genes, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, nucleotide sequence 5402
α-galactosidase A,
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 3301
β-Galactosidase,
Escherichia coli, vectors, construction 2365
genes, *Sulfolobus solfataricus*, thermostable enzyme, nucleotide sequence 7980
Gas vesicles,
genes, *Halobacterium halobium*, mapping/structure 7785
Gaucher disease,
β-glucosidase genes, exon 9 mutations, detection 7707
Gelsolin,
genes, RFLPs 4425
Gene expression,
Escherichia coli, role—consensus hexamers, synthetic promoter constructions 2933
HTLV-I, 21-bp enhancer element, differential activation 5207
pGD1 1395
simian virus 40, enhancer helper activity 6603
Genes,
(2′-5′) A synthetase, interferon-responsive sequences, native/mutated, enhancer functions/protein binding, mouse/human 1679
12S seed storage proteins, *Brassica napus*, sequence 3584
13/14/15, bacteriophage T4, nucleotide sequence 3583
1731 retrotransposon, *Drosophila melanogaster*, long terminal repeats, promoter function/steroid regulation 8631
19 KD antigen, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, nucleotide sequence 1249
20 kDa proteins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 7520
22, bacteriophage T4, nucleotide/amino acid sequence 8865
25S-18S ribosomal, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, spacer, nucleotide sequence 6395
33, structure/mRNA/promoter activity, rat 6651
3F, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, nucleotide sequence 8374
4F2 heavy chain, expression, mouse 1915
5′ splice site, phylogenetic evolution/RNA U1 association geometry 2159
9, 10, 11, bacteriophage T4, nucleotide sequence 3303
ABL/BCR, Ph1-positive leukaemia, structural alterations 7631
ABR, BCR-related, isolation/characterization, human 8821
actin, *Candida albicans*, sequence 9488
β-actin, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, nucleotide sequence 5850
β-actin, promoter, DNA bending/binding factors, human 523
β-actin, transcription, CCAAT box element requirement, human 253
acyl carrier protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, sequence 1777
acyl-peptide hydrolase, nucleotide sequence, rat 4397
adenosine deaminase, transcriptional regulation, human 1061
adenosine deaminase, RFLPs 3626
adenylate cyclase, *Escherichia coli*, hyperexpression/purification, pRE vectors 10473
adenylate kinase-1, RFLPs 4004
Adh-1, *Drosophila navojoa*, nucleotide sequence 7524
ADH2, RFLPs 7549
ADH_2, RFLPs 10145
α2-C4adrenergic receptor, RFLPs 10148
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila*, expression, conditional inhibition—antisense RNA 9761
alt, bacteriophage T4, nucleotide sequence 6731
5-aminolaevulinate synthase, erythroid, structure/DNase I hypersensitive sites mapping, mouse 7013
Amy-2.2, enhancer, activity, role—pancreatic nuclear proteins, mouse 8185
angiotensinogen, RFLPs, mouse 822
antithrombin III, mutation, detection, Milano 2 10511
α1-antitrypsin, promoter, negative regulatory element, human 9407
APOB promoter, RFLPs 472
apocytochrome B, *Acipenser transmontanus*, nucleotide sequence 4389
apolipoprotein A-IV, RFLPs 6428
apolipoprotein AII, transcription enhancer, interaction—DNA-binding proteins 2283
apolipoprotein B, RFLPs 4003
apolipoprotein B, mRNA transcripts, editing 691
arginyl-tRNA synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, isolation/characterization 5725
arylamine N-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequence, human 3978
aspartyl proteinase, *Candida albicans*, nucleotide sequence 1779
AT3, RFLPs 6433
ATP1BL1 pseudogene, RFLPs 8894
atpA/*atp9*, *Triticum aestivum*, organization/sequence, mitochondria 7531

10118
Kde, homologous sequence, location, human 809
T-kininogen, glucocorticoid/oestrogen regulation, rat 2835
lac, *Escherichia coli*, promoter, structure, CAP binding effects on 5097
lac, promotors, activation, sequence requirements, *Escherichia coli* 3909
*lac*C/*lac*D, *Straphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide sequence 3980
*lac*P, promoters, pseudorevertants, isolation/characterization 3927
lacZ, plasmid pUC18, frameshift mutation 4897
laminin B1 chain, RFLPs 473
laminin B1 chain, RFLPs 4424
laminin B2 chain, RFLPs 4423
laminin-binding proteins pseudogene, cloning/sequence, human 1257
lbc$_3$, *Glycine max*, 5′ flanking sequence 4383
LDLR, RFLPs 470
LDLR, RFLPs 1786
*leu*V, *Escherichia coli*, promoter mutations, generation, synthetic oligonucleotides cloning 812
LHCP, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 2357
lipocortin 2A, RFLPs 5417
lipoprotein lipase, RFLPs, nucleotide sequence 6752
lipoprotein lipase, RFLPs 10146
listeriolysin, *Listeria monocytogenes*, nucleotide sequence 6406
liver, nuclear proteins binding 119
liver, transcription, HP1 plus TATA box promoter 939
LPL, RFLPs 8899
lysozyme, enhancer elements, fine structure/function, chicken 4975
lysozyme, promoter, regulatory elements, cell-type specificity, chicken 8451
M2, vaccinia virus, amplification, analysis 7073
α_2-macroglobulin, interleukin-6-dependent expression, promoter identification, rat 1121
α_2-macroglobulin, interleukin-6-responsive element, identification/function, rat 9425
major histocompatibility complex, enhancer, KBF2 proteins, purification/characterization, mouse 5245
manganese superoxide dismutase, *Mycobacterium leprae*, nucleotide sequence 8378
MAOA, RFLPs 10516
mapping, rare cutting site insertion 817
mdr1, RFLPs 10142
*met*A, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2856
mitochondria maxicircle, *Crithidia fasciculata*, nucleotide sequence 4876
MLC1$_V$, isolation/characterization/expression, rat 7723
MOC-32 target proteins, multicopy family, characteristics 3829
modulo, *Drosophila*, cloning 8101
MOMP, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, nucleotide sequence, serovar H 8366
monoamine oxidase, RFLPs, mouse 8403
*Msp*I, cloning/characterization 3001
mt-L14/tRNA^{Glu}, *Tetrahymena*, sequence, mitochondria 803
Mup, submaxillary gland-specific, linkage/sequence, comparison—liver-specific genes 6191
*mur*F, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 5379
muscarinic acetylcholine receptor, RFLPs 6431
muscle-specific, *Drosophila*, *Mhc*-adjacent, structure/expression 6349
mutL/*mutS*, *Vibrio cholerae*, cloning/characterization 6241
MX1, RFLPs 7546
myeloperoxidase, nucleotide sequence, human 7985
myeloperoxidase, nucleotide sequence, mouse 7987
Myhc-a locus, RFLPs, mouse 10519
myosin alkali light chain, RFLPs 4910
myosin heavy chain, expression/sequence analysis, skeletal muscle, human 6167
NADH dehydrogenase subunit 5, *Aspergillus nidulans*, nucleotide sequence 4371
*nar*L, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 1965
narL/*narX*, *Escherichia coli*, homology—prokaryotic regulatory proteins 2947
ND6/tRNA^{Trp}, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 3993
neomycin resistance, cassette, construction/use—*Bacillus subtilis* 4410
nerve growth factor receptor, transfection/expression—mouse fibroblasts 5623
Neurospora crassa, *con*, characterization 197
NF-H, RFLPs 6434
NGFR locus, RFLPs 824
NGFR locus, RFLPs 825
*nif*E, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 3299
*nif*H, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, promoter, RNA polymerase recognition sequence, mutations 2597
*nif*R4/*ntr*A, *Rhodobacter capsulatus*, nucleotide sequence 5377

*nir*B, *Escherichia coli*, FNR-dependent promoter, nucleotide sequence, mutational analysis 135
non-coding regions, conserved sequence, human 699
nos, promoter, activity, *cis*-acting regulatory elements 215
novel polymorphic markers, detection, mismatch analysis 5961
NS, influenza virus A/Chile/1/83, nucleotide sequence 5381
NS1, bluetongue virus, sequence, serotype 17 8002
nucleoprotein, influenza B virus, sequence 3595
nucleoprotein, influenza A virus, sequence 6721
oestrogen receptor, variant form, sequence, human 8364
ogt, *Escherichia coli*, expression, wild-type/*ada* mutants 8047
ogt, *Escherichia coli*, O^6-alkylguanine-DNA-alkyltransferase, purification/activity 8475
ogt, *Escherichia coli*, mapping 10505
opaque-2, *Zea mays*, sequence 7532
ornithine decarboxylase pseudogene, nucleotide sequence, rat 463
ornithine decarboxylase, 5′ flanking region, nucleotide sequence, mouse 2359
ornithine decarboxylase, nucleotide sequence, human 8855
ornithine decarboxylase, expression, regulation, mouse 9843
ornithine decarboxylase, nucleotide sequence, Chinese hamster 10497
OspA, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, cloning/sequencing 8864
osteonectin, RFLPs 6753
ovalbumin, 5′-flanking region, sequence-specific binding proteins, isolation/characterization 6693
*oxi*3/*oli*2, promoter, yeast, sequence 4886
p190 allele, *Plasmodium falciparum*, structure, vaccine candidate strain 1774
p40, HTLV-I, introduction—lymphoid cell lines, electroporation 1589
P54, *Enterococcus faecium*, sequence 6724
PAI-1, RFLPs 2375
*pen*A, *Neisseria meningitidis*, nucleotide sequence 5383
*pen*A, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, nucleotide sequence 7518
PEP4, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, directed mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 2873
peplomer protein, infectious bronchitis virus, nucleotide sequence 6726
*pet*D, *Chlamydomonas eugametos*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3593
*pet*G, *Cyanophora paradoxa*, cloning/nucleotide sequence 10095
PFR proteins, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, silent open reading frame 5399
PGK, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, upstream activator sub-elements, transcriptional potency 9205
PGK1, RFLPs 7551
PGK1, RFLPs 7551
PHO10/PHO11, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, characterization/localization 1353
*pho*A, fusions, *Escherichia coli*, construction *in vitro*, use—plasmid pPHO7 3999
phorphobilinogen deaminase, erythroid-specific promoter, human 37
phosphoglucoisomerase isozymes, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, nucleotide sequence 10107
phosphoglycerate kinase, wheat, recombination, chloroplast/cytosol enzymes 6569
photolyase, *Streptomyces griseus*, characterization 4731
*phy*18, rice, sequence 2865
PIP, RFLPs 5879
plant promoters/poly(A) sites, microinjection/activity, *Xenopus* oocytes 7891
plants, codon bias 477
plasmids, in-frame fusion, novel single plasmid approach 3107
plasminogen, RFLPs 8900
pnp, *Escherichia coli*, transcripts, differential degradation 7441
point mutations, detection, mismatch analysis, disease diagnosis 3347
poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, sequence/organization, mouse 3387
polymerase, Sendai virus Fushimi strain, cloning/sequence 10101
polymerase, Sendai virus strain 6/94, cloning/sequence 10102
polyubiquitin, *Neurospora crassa*, cloning/sequence 6153
polyubiquitin, *Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequence 10100
porphobilinogen deaminase, G→A point mutation, acute intermittent porphyria 6637
Ppc1, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, nucleotide sequence 6745
Ppc2, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, nucleotide sequence 6743
PreA4$_{695}$ precursor protein, Alzheimer's disease 517
preproinsulin, *Oncorhynchus keta*, sequence 1758
procollagen type 2, RFLPs 6429
procyclin, *Trypanosoma brucei*, duplication/transcription 8727

proenkephalin, RFLPs 465
prolactin, PUF-I-mediated cell-type-specific transcription, rat 2705
propionyl CoA carboxylase α chain, RFLPs 8400
prostate specific antigen, structure/linkage—hGK-1, human 2137
prostate specific antigen, sequence, human 3981
protamine 2, nucleotide sequence, rat 4395
protein C, Arg169 recurrent mutation, thrombosis 10513
protein C, RFLPs 8401
*psb*A, *Chlamydomonas moewusii*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3875
*psb*A, *Nicotiana tabacum*, promoter, transcriptional activity, plastids 19
*psb*A, rye, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 1759
*psb*A, *Synechocystis* 6803, nucleotide sequence 3991
*psb*B- *psb*H- *pet*B- *pet*D, barley chloroplast, nucleotide sequence 2859
*psb*C, barley, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3996
*psb*D−*psb*C cluster, *Nicotiana tabacum*, transcription, chloroplast 9583
*psb*D/*psb*C/*trn*S, rye, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 798
*psb*E/*psb*F, barley chloroplast, nucleotide sequence 2858
*psb*E/*psb*F, rye, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 1760
*psb*K, *Anacystis nidulans*, nucleotide sequence 7521
*psb*K, *Cyanophora paradoxa*, nucleotide sequence 10096
*psb*K/*trn*O, *Sinapis alba*, nucleotide sequence 444
pseudorabies virus, HSV-1 ICP18.5-like, nucleotide sequence 3597
pvuIIM, sequence/internal homology/expression 4161
*pyr*4, *Cephalosporium acremonium*, nucleotide sequence 8874
R-S, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence 8003
RADH, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sequence/mutant characteristics 7211
RAR-β, RFLPs 8897
REC1, *Ustilago maydis*, nucleotide sequence 10489
*rec*A, *Proteus mirabilis*, nucleotide sequence 4390
recR locus, *Escherichia coli* K12, cloning/sequencing/product identification 6781
renin, differential extra-renal expression, mouse 3117
renin, RFLPs 467
reporter, transcriptional activation, role—steroid hormone receptors 2581
*rep*S, plasmid pSM19035, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, nucleotide sequence, revision 10110
ribonuclease P RNA component, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, nucleotide sequence 9482
ribonucleotide reductase M1 subunit, RFLPs 4005
ribosomal protein L14, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3587
ribosomal protein L14, *Xenopus laevis*, promoter, upstream sequence, functional analysis 8171
ribosomal protein L46/ribosomal protein S24, yeast, activation, RPG-boxes 9693
ribosomal protein S14/tRNA, *Euglena gracilis*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4882
ribosomal protein S31, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence 2121
ribosomal protein S33, yeast, transcriptional regulation, role—SUF binding site/*cis*-acting elements 7427
ribosomal protein, *Mucor racemosus*, structure 9319
ribosomal proteins operon, *Euglena gracilis*, structure, chloroplast 7591
ribosomal proteins, *Escherichia coli*/*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, conservation 3601
ricin, A-chain, isolation/expression *in vitro* 1717
RNA 4.5S, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, sequence/transcription products 31
RNA 5S, *Caenorhabditis briggsae*/*Caenorhabditis elegans*, structure/organization 8657
RNA 5S, *Xenopus laevis*, promoter, transcriptional enhancement 9381
RNA 5S, *Xenopus*, nucleoprotein assembly, oocyte S-150 extract 4117
RNA 5S, *Xenopus*, transcription factor IIIA binding, bulged nucleotides requirements 2043
RNA 5S, tRNA gene cluster-adjacent, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 4874
RNA polymerase I, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, promoter, linker scanning 9661
RNA polymerase II, *Plasmodium falciparum*, isolation/structure/sequence 9621
RNA polymerase III, SV40 vectors, expression 1159
RNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, promoter selectivity, role—ω factor 8755
RNA U1, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, candidates, molecular analysis 6319
RNA U1, *Physarum polycephalum*,

characterization 1019
rRNA, 16S-like, *Pneumocystis carinii*, self-splicing intron 5349
tRNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, conversion *in vivo* 2613
tRNA, capture, mitochondria plasmids, *Zea mays* mitochondria 4089
rRNA, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast large subunit 7997
rRNA, *Chlorella vulgaris*, primary structure 1255
tRNA, chloroplast-like, expression, wheat mitochondria 5461
tRNA, integration target sites, prokaryotic genetic elements 1907
tRNA, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1762
tRNA, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, sequence/position 4485
rRNA, non-transcribed spacer, novel tandem repeat region, human 3013
tRNA, nucleotide sequence, chicken 9477
tRNA, plants, isolation/characterization, DNA cross-contamination 7865
rRNA, *Plasmodium lophurae*, sequence 1763
rRNA, *Schizosaccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 6730
rRNA, *Tetrahymena*, self-splicing intron, rG binding site 6969
tRNA, *Trypanosoma brucei*, tandem linked, sequence 9479
tRNA, rRNA genes-associated, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, sequence 4873
$tRNA^{Arg}_{ACG}/tRNA^{Ser}_{GCU}$, *Chlorella ellipsoidea*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4372
$tRNA_{\Psi\psi}{}^{Val}$, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription, TNNCT effects on 755
$tRNA^{Ala}$, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1865
$tRNA^{Asn}/tRNA^{Ser}$, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, cluster 10122
$tRNA^{Asp}$, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, temperature-sensitive mutation, 3′ end processing abolishing 5751
$tRNA^{Cys}$, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1248
$tRNA^{Gln}$, wheat, nucleotide sequence 4885
$tRNA^{Gln}/tRNA^{Met}$, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1256
$tRNA^{Glu}$, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria, wheat 3586
$tRNA^{Glu}$, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 5837
$tRNA^{Gly}/tRNA^{Trp}$, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 8873
$tRNA^{Ser}_{UGA}$, nucleotide sequence, cattle 2139
$tRNA^{Ser}$, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, nucleotide sequence 1772
$tRNA^{Ser}$, maize, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7979
$tRNA^{Trp}$, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, nucleotide sequence 5842
rRNA 15S, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *MSU1* mutation, identification 4535
rRNA 16S, isolation/characterization, polymerase chain reaction plus direct sequencing 7843
rRNA 16S, *Methanothrix soehngenii*, nucleotide sequence 9469
rRNA 17S (18S), *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence 2127
rRNA 18S, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequence 7513
rRNA 23S, *Halobacterium marismortui*, nucleotide sequence 3293
rRNA 23S, *Leptospira interrogans* serovar. *canicola*, nucleotide sequence 2123
rRNA 25S, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence 796
rRNA 5S, *Artemia*, structure/polymorphism/variation 6283
rRNA 5S, *Brugia malayi*, organization/expression 3773
rRNA 5S, *Euplotes eurystomus* 4699
rRNA 5S, *Glycine max*, chloroplast, sequence 10124
rRNA 5S, *Petunia hybrida*, nucleotide sequence 2857
rRNA 5S, *Thermomyces lanuginosis*, sequence/regulatory elements 10504
rRNA 5S, transcription factor hTFIIIC binding, human 5003
rRNA small subunit, *Chlorella vulgaris*, sequence 9487
rRNA SU, *Plasmodium vivax*, sequence 2135
snRNA U2, *Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequence 10106
snRNA U2, *Xenopus*, proximal sequence element, functional characterization 3633
snRNA U2, *Zea mays*, sequence/expression 8991
snRNA U6, transcription, TATATA box requirement, human 7371
Ro RNA, my1-like sequence, cloning, mouse 4890
rpoA, *Triticum aestivum*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 6394
rpoN, *Pseudomonas putida*, nucleotide sequence 10125
*rps*14, *Oryza sativa*, sequence, chloroplast 1780
rpS16, promoter, characterization, mouse 5323
*rrn*A, *Escherichia coli*, P1 promoter optimal

activity, upstream sequence requirement 9811
*Rsr*I methyltransferase, *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, nucleotide sequence 10503
salivary amylase, expression, liver/parotid gland, transgenic mouse 6613
Salmonella virulence-associated plasmids, nucleotide sequence 7983
sat-1, plasmids, nucleotide sequence 7103
*sbc*C, *Escherichia coli* K12, cloning/nucleotide sequence 8033
SCD26, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 10491
scr, Rous sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequence 1252
segment II, porcine rotavirus OSU, comparison—human virus 6402
*sel*C, Enterobacteriaceae, occurrence/functional compatibility 2529
serine protease, cytotoxic T cells, transcriptional regulation 5765
sex hormone binding globulin, characterization/liver and testis transcripts, human 9245
shikimate kinase, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, nucleotide sequence 1769
simian sarcoma virus, deleted SSAV tether−RNase H endonuclease region, sequence 5382
ski/*sno*, cDNA clones, isolation, human 5489
SNRNPE, RFLPs 8896
soluble hydrogenase, *Synechococcus* PCC 6716, nucleotide sequence 10098
SP96, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, sequence 9489
spc operon, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization/comparison—*E.coli* 7469
src, Rous sarcoma virus, deletion region, nucleotide sequence, transformation-defective strain 2120
src, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation-defective, deletion, nucleotide sequence 3294
src, Rous sarcoma virus, sequence variation, PrA strain 3986
Srglb2, *Sesbania rostrata*, nucleotide sequence 1253
SSA1/*SSA2* characterization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 805
SSB1, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 4891
staphylocoagulase, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide/amino acid sequence, strain 213 8871
steroid hormone receptor, *Drosophila melanogaster*, expression, puff 75B 7167
streptokinase, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, nucleotide sequence 1261
streptokinase, *Streptococcus* group G, nucleotide sequence 1262
STS, RFLPs 3326
sulphonamide resistance, plasmid R46, nucleotide sequence 4370
Cu−Znsuperoxide dismutase, *Drosophila virilis*, sequence 2133
surface antigen, human hepatitis B virus, pre-S1 region, expression, regulation—AFP1 9833
synthesis, polymerase chain reaction 4403
T-cell receptor CD3-γ subunit, RFLPs 2372
T-cell receptor CD3-δ subunit, RFLPs 2373
T-cell receptor CD3-ε subunit, RFLPs 2374
T-cell receptor δ variable region V2, RFLPs 3622
T-cell receptor, RFLPs 1270
T-cell receptor, RFLPs 1271
T-cell receptor, RFLPs 1275
TAT, RFLPs 3331
tdc operon, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 3994
Tdy/*Zfy*-1, homology 2864
thaumatin II, marker gene, plants 3312
thymidine kinase pseudogene, sequence, mouse 2128
thymidine kinase, structure, mouse 185
thymidylate kinase, vaccinia virus, sequence/transcriptional mapping 7581
thymidylate synthase, expression, stimulation—introns, mouse 645
thymidylate synthetase, mouse, complementation, *Dicytostelium discoideum* 3655
thyroid peroxidase, RFLPs 2155
tk, herpes simplex virus, transcription, inhibition, DNA methylation, mechanism 10179
toxins operon, *Bordetella pertussis*, sequence, vaccine strain 8365
toxins, *Bacillus sphaericus*, nucleotide sequence 7516
tra operon, plasmid R1-19 1283
transcription factors, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization/regulation—20-OH-ecdysone-inducible puff 74EF 4455
transcription, activation, remote enhancers, mechanism 8931
transcription, role—cAMP responsive element, eukaryotes 1521
transfected, *Drosophila melanogaster*, expression, haploid cell line 6205
transferrin receptor, conserved regions/expression, chicken 3763
transgenic mouse screening 3608
transposase, transposon Tn3926, sequence 1757
TRDV2, nucleotide sequence, human 4880

TRGC1, RFLPs 471
*trn*K, *Sinapis alba*, 3′ RNA region, interaction—chloroplast proteins 9637
tropomyosin, quail, expression 2099
β-tropomyosin, subfragment, alternative splicing 6449
trpA, *Escherichia coli*, expression, stop codon location effects on 9333
α-tubulin, *Xenopus laevis*, expression, oocytes 5041
β-tubulin, *Xenopus laevis*, nervous system-specific, sequence 8000
tuf, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, nucleotide sequence 10126
tuf, *Mycoplasma genitalium*, nucleotide sequence 10127
tyrosine aminotransferase, expression, glucocorticoid regulation, rat 8695
tyrosine aminotransferase, 5′ flanking region, nucleotide sequence, rat 8877
tzs, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, nucleotide sequence 8885
tzs, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, nucleotide sequence 8886
ubiquitin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3611
*ugp*Q, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2854
UL9, herpes simplex virus type 1, product, binding-viral DNA replication origin 1409
unc operon, *Vibrio alginolyticus*, nucleotide sequence 7993
*ung*1, *Escherichia coli*, mutation, characterization 813
uridine phosphorylase, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6741
V1, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, nucleotide sequence 7989
vegetative specific, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, primary structure/regulation 9679
vertebrates, G + C content/codon usage, relationship 6181
VHTF, PTF.02 hybridoma, structure 9481
vimentin, promoter, serum inducibility, role—AP-1/jun binding sites 1619
vir, plasmid pRiA4, *Agrobacterium*, inducibility 8711
*vir*B operon, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, regulatory region 4541
vitamin D receptor, RFLPs 2150
vitellogenin II, NHP1 binding, chicken 8511
Von Willebrand factor, RFLPs 3329
von Willebrand factor, RFLPs 5416
von Willebrand factor, RFLPs 10143
VP1, hepatitis A virus, nucleotide sequence, Chinese strain 3594
VP2, bovine rotavirus, nucleotide sequence 2126
VP4, simian rotavirus SA11, nucleotide sequence 2122
Vλ, subgroup I, sequence, human 3975
Vλ2.1, subgroup II, sequence, human 3976
Vβ, nucleotide sequence, Sjogren's syndrome 455
Xint-1, *Xenopus*, isolation/expression, neurula stages 11
XLR family, structure, mouse 9871
xylose isomerase, *Actinoplanes missouriensis*, nucleotide sequence 7515
yeast, photofootprinting, Taq polymerase, *in vivo* 171
*ypt*1, nucleotide sequence, rat 6737
YPT1-related proteins, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, nucleotide sequence 4373
zein, *Zea mays*, sequence 2354
zfp-1, structure/expression/localization, mouse 10427
*zfp*A, *Pisum sativum*, sequence/function, chloroplast 6217
ZFY, transcripts characterization/homologous cDNA mapping 2987
ZP3 glycoproteins, nucleotide sequence, mouse 2861
Cu, Zn superoxide dismutase, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence 1264
α_1-antitrypsin-like, RFLPs 2151
κB elements, gene expression stimulation/functional synergism—NFI elements, non-lymphoid cells 8197
β-actin, promoter, regulation, human 601
α_1-antitrypsin, RFLPs 10518
γ-globin, promoter, normal/HPFH-mutated, overexpression 5509
β-globin, regulation, BP1/BP2, human 8833
α-globin, RFLPs 8903
β-globin, RFLPs 2376
β-globin, sequence, rat 4368
β-hydroxylase, RFLPs 5871
β_2-microglobulin, RFLPs 10141
αtropomyosin, chick 5400

Genetic fingerprinting,
RNA probes 5867

Genome,
Aspergillus nidulans, unidentified reading frame URFA3, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 5838
bacteriophage T4, organization, 150.745–145.824 6729
bacteriophage T7, promoters, excess information 659
Escherichia coli, mapping, cosmid-derived, strains BHB2600/W3110, comparison 5057
human B19 parvovirus, right hand terminal palindrome, sequence 5857
infectious bursal disease virus, segment A,

nucleotide sequence 7982
insects, highly polymorphic structure-detecting element, nucleotide sequence 5863
linkage mapping, human 6795
Mycoplasma, size, anomalous values, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 1268
plants, organization/coding sequence distribution 5273
simian rotavirus SA11, segment 3, nucleotide sequence 7991
Genome structure,
Ureaplasma urealyticum 9601 6713
Genome stucture,
maize chlorotic mottle virus, nucleotide sequence 3163
Genomic analysis,
bacteria, restriction endonuclease gel electrophoresis patterns, photography 6751
Caenorhabditis elegans, monomorphic minisatellites/simple sequences 9527
Escherichia coli, restriction map, completion 5901
in vitro DNA amplification 2517
infectious bronchitis virus 4847
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7029
Petunia hybrida, mitochondria 7345
polymorphic loci detection, use—14mer oligonucleotides polymers, human 7623
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, *Not*I restriction map 2801
size determination, two-dimensional denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, microorganisms 2889
Genomic libraries,
construction, 1 μg DNA 818
construction, SK18 diphasmids 3309
construction, λ SK3/λSK5 vectors 3310
Genomic structure,
Alu elements, sequence conservation, human 2477
Giardia lamblia virus,
RNA, single-stranded copy, occurrence—infected *G.lamblia* 7453
Globin,
genes, expression, erythroid-specific nuclear factor-binding *cis*-control region 73
synthesis, cell-free translation system 4412
$^{A}\gamma$-globin,
genes, canonical promoter, upstream regions, function 4339
genes, nuclear protein factors/erythroid transcription, human 3811
α-globin,
genes, RFLPs 8903
Pleurodeles waltlii, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, larvae 2850
β-globin,
genes, *Cairina moschata*, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 9472
genes, novel frameshift mutation, β-thalassaemia, Azerbaijan 3997
genes, nucleotide sequence, rat 4878
genes, regulation, BP1/BP2, human 8833
genes, sequence, rat 4368
genes, sequence, Sprague−Dawley rat 8870
θ-globin,
genes, transcriptional/translational analysis, human 8283
θ1-globin,
genes, promoters, sequence organization/erythroid cell-specific nuclear factor binding, mammals 5687
γ-globin,
genes, promoter, normal/HPFH-mutated, overexpression 5509
$^{A}\gamma$-globin,
genes, distal CCAAT box region deletion, effects on NFE3/CDP binding, hereditary persistance of fetal haemoglobin 6681
β-Globin,
genes, RFLPs 2376
mRNA, translation, inhibition—modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, rabbit, cell-free systems 4255
β^{A}-globin,
genes, promoter, direct repeats/poly(dG)region, cationic metal-specific structures, chicken 4493
α2μ-globulin,
mRNA, length heterogeneity, salivary gland, rat 4629
γ-Globulin,
genes, mutated promoter, erythroid-specific overexpression, Sp1 binding mediation, hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin 10231
7S globulin,
cDNA, *Glycine max*, sequence 8868
Glucocorticoid,
tyrosine aminotransferase genes regulation, rat 8695
Glucocorticoid responsive element,
vectors, expression, CHO cells 4589
Glucose 6 phosphate dehydrogenase,
deficiency, G6PD Mahidol, (163)glycine−serine mutation, human, South East Asia 5868
Glucose transporter,
insulin-responsive, genes, RFLPs 3621
cDNA, sequence, liver, mouse 10099
β-glucosidase,
genes, exon 9 mutations, detection, human 7707
Glutamate dehydrogenase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, liver, rat 2355
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, liver, rat 2356

genes, *Chlorella sorokiniana*, sequence 10500
Glutathione peroxidase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rabbit 2136
Glutathione S-transferase,
genes, RFLPs 7550
subunit, cDNA, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2138
Glutelin,
cDNA, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3289
cDNA, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 9490
Glutenin,
genes, *Triticum aestivum*, nucleotide sequence 461
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 1251
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
genes, *Thermus aquaticus*, nucleotide sequence 10123
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence/structure/evolution 8553
Glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2854
***Glycine max*,**
Gy_1 genes, nucleotide sequence 4386
Gy_2 genes, nucleotide sequence 4387
Gy_3 genes, nucleotide sequence 4388
lbc_3 genes, 5′ flanking sequence 4383
rRNA 5S genes, chloroplast, sequence 10124
7S globulin cDNA, sequence 8868
Glycine receptor,
genes, RFLPs 1785
Glycinin,
genes, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4386
genes, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4387
genes, *Glycine max*, nucleotide sequence 4388
Glycoprotein hormones,
pituitary, α-subunit, cDNA, cloning/sequence analysis, sheep 10494
Glycoproteins,
4F2 heavy chain, expression/regulation/structure, mouse 1915
ZP3, genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 2861
β_2-glycoprotein I,
amino acid sequence, rat 6401
Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone,
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 6403
Gorilla,
immunoglobulin $\alpha 1$ genes, nucleotide sequence 6732
Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor,
genes, RFLPs 7544
Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus,
Hungarian, RNA1, nucleotide sequence 7795
Hungarian, RNA2, nucleotide sequence/genetic organization 7809
Growth factor,
platelet-derived, cDNA, A-chain, aberrant expression 6591
Growth factor II,
insulin-like, genes, RFLPs 466
insulin-like, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, sheep 5392
Growth hormone,
genes, expression, pituitary gland, *Xenopus* 3974
genes, human, expression, rat pituitary tumour cells 4327
human growth hormone, cDNA, expression/secretion, *Escherichia coli* 3998
Paralichthys olivaceus, premature form, cDNA, sequence 3977
premRNA, polyadenylation region, topology alterations, effects on poly(A) site efficiency, cattle 6983
Salmo salar, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 2352
Haemagglutinin-neuraminidase,
genes, mumps virus, cloning/sequence 5840
Haematopoietic cells,
marker, HS1 genes, human 9367
Haemoglobin,
genes, EF1, purification, chicken 1299
α chain, *Salmo salar*, amino acid sequence/cDNA 4369
Haemoglobinopathies,
RFLPs 2376
β-haemolysin,
genes, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide sequence 3305
Haemophila B,
factor IX genes, four-base insertion 10139
Haemophilia B,
diagnosis, point mutations detection, mismatch analysis 3347
factor IX genes, EGF domain missense mutation, human 5869
FIX_{Heerde}, missense mutation, identity—factor $IX_{London\ 2}$ mutation 3614
***Halobacterium*,**
plasmid pHGN1, DNA, sequence, strain GN101 10501
***Halobacterium halobium*,**
gvp genes, mapping/structure 7785
***Halobacterium marismortui*,**
rRNA 23S genes, nucleotide sequence 3293
***Haloferax mediterranei*,**
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 3296
Hamster,
dihydrofolate reductase genes, promoter, GC

element binding/transcription, functional analysis 9291
DNA, G-repeats, structure/sequence 7221
Hansenula anomala,
flavocytochrome b_2 genes, nucleotide sequence 8381
Haptoglobin α,
genes, RFLPs 4906
HeLa cells,
extrachromosomal cDNA, THE-1-containing, production, site-specific recombination 8327
nuclear proteins, binding sites, E1A genes upstream region, adenovirus type 5 10015
ribonucleoproteins, C1/C2, primary structure differences 8441
$tRNA^{Glu}$, nucleotide sequence 8371
Helianthus annuus,
ubiquitin, primary structure 2119
Hemopexin,
genes, promoter, analysis, human 9351
Heparin binding growth factor 1,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 2867
Hepatic lipase,
genes, RFLPs 4908
Hepatitis,
post-transfusion non-A, non-B, hepatitis C virus cDNA, isolation, Japanese blood donor 10367
Hepatitis A virus,
VP1 genes, nucleotide sequence, Chinese strain 3594
Hepatitis B virus,
genome *adr* subtype, nucleotide sequence 2124
human, surface antigen genes, pre-S1 region, expression, regulation—AFP1 9833
Hepatitis C virus,
cDNA, isolation, Japanese blood donor 10367
Hepatomas,
mRNA, abnormal structure, rat 5191
Hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin,
$^{A}\gamma$-globin genes, distal CCAAT box region deletion, effects on NFE3/CDP binding 6681
γ-globulin genes, mutated promoter, erythroid-specific overexpression, Sp1 binding mediation 10231
Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin,
γ-globin genes, promoter, overexpression 5509
Herpes simplex virus,
tk genes, transcription, inhibition, DNA methylation, mechanism 10179
Vmw 65, effects on histone H2B genes promoter, HSV-infected cells 8533
Herpes simplex virus type 1,
aphidicolin resistance mutations, mapping/sequencing 9231
DNA, MDBP-binding, cloning/analysis 1459
DNA, Ori-S sequence, protein–DNA interactions, sequence requirement 2733
UL9 genes product, binding-viral DNA replication origin 1409
Herpesvirus saimiri,
RNA HSUR 5, nucleotide sequence 1258
Hexanucleotides,
$d(G\text{-}C)_3/d(CC\text{-}G)_3$, $c^7G_d/c^7z^8G_d$-containing, synthesis 901
Hexokinase I,
genes, RFLPs 7547
Hexosaminidase,
β peptide, genes, RFLPs 6761
Histone H1,
interactions—nucleosomes 4275
Histone H2A,
genes, sea urchin, RNA polymerase II termination signals 8061
Histone H2a.2,
genes, sequence, mouse 8876
Histone $\mathbf{H2A_F}$,
genes, transcription, chicken 1745
Histone H2B,
genes, promoter, Vmw 65 effects on, HSV-infected cells 8533
Histone H3,
genes, cell cycle-regulated, protein binding sites/nuclease hypersensitivity, human 2333
genes, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3297
polyadenylated transcripts/variants, *Medicago sativa* 3057
Histone H3.3,
genes, replacement variant, isolation/sequence/expression, mouse 2449
Histone H4,
genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 795
Histone H5,
genes, expression, control, *cis*-acting sequences, chicken 7495
Histones,
cross-linking—DNA, UV laser-induced, chromatin/core particles 10069
Drosophila melanogaster, genes, organization/structure 225
H2A.X isoprotein, cDNA, isolation/sequence 9113
H2A/H3.1, genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 8861
HIV,
envelope proteins, RNA, open regions/sequence divergence 3275
inhibitors, nucleosides analogues, synthesis 7663
HIV-1,
DNA, regulatory elements, identity—

overlapping redundant septuplets 2783
replication, inhibition-oligo-RNA derivatives 239
reverse transcriptase, fidelity 1379
RNA, leader, activation—dsRNA-dependent enzymes 969
trans-activator, multiple functional domains 3551
***Holothuria tubulosa*,**
ϕ_0 cDNA, nucleotide sequence 10097
Homoserine *trans*-succinylase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 2856
Hop stunt viroid,
nucleotide sequence, German grapevine rootstock isolate 5841
oligoribonucleotides, chemical synthesis 8135
RNA, nucleotide sequence 1247
***Hordeum vulgare*,**
DNA, GATA/GACA repeats 10128
HTLV,
endogenous sequences, detection/cloning, human 6841
HTLV-I,
21-bp enhancer element, differential activation 5207
detection, polymerase chain reaction, use—multiple primer pairs 2142
gag genes, nucleotide sequence 7998
p40 genes, introduction—lymphoid cell lines, electroporation 1589
HTLV-II,
tax proteins, heterologous promoter *trans*-activation, mechanism 5737
Human B19 parvovirus,
genome, right hand terminal palindrome, sequence 5857
Human chorionic gonadotropin,
mRNA, pituitary gland 5406
Human coronavirus 229E,
mRNA 4/5, unique regions, nucleotide sequence 6387
Hydatidiform moles,
screening, RFLPs 464
Hydrogen peroxide,
treated pZ189 vectors, mutant spectrum, transfected simian cells 8301
Hydrogenase,
soluble, genes, *Synechococcus* PCC 6716, nucleotide sequence 10098
β-hydroxylase,
genes, RFLPs 5871
5-hydroxymethyluracil-DNA glycosylase,
role—5-methylcytosine maintenance, DNA 7653
Hypertension,
RVMLC 1 expression, rat 2753
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,
cDNA, *Plasmodium falciparum*, nucleotide sequence 8382

I factor,
Drosophila melanogaster, 5' truncated transposed copies, characterization 6939
Immunoglobulin,
Cμ genes, nucleotide sequence, human 6412
genes, K locus, novel germ-line J_K transcript 6809
genes, promoter, bidirectional activity, mouse 1977
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, heavy chain, sequence 1776
heavy chain, cDNA, *Xenopus laevis*, nucleotide sequence 5388
light chain, genes, DNase I sensitivity, A-MuLV-transformed pre-B cell lines 5339
Vλ genes, subgroup I, sequence, human 3975
Vλ2.1 genes, subgroup II, sequence, human 3976
Immunoglobulin Cϵ1,
genes, RFLPs 6757
Immunoglobulin H,
genes, cDNA, isolation, bone marrow, human 163
Immunoglobulin J_x,
genes, recombination signal sequence binding proteins, purification/characterization 9015
Immunoglobulin switch α,
genes, RFLPs 3624
genes, RFLPs 3625
genes, RFLPs 3623
Immunoglobulin λ1,
genes, enhancer, characterization, mouse 5307
Immunoglobulin α1,
genes, gorilla, nucleotide sequence 6732
Immunoglobulin μ,
heavy chain, mRNA, half-life, resting B cell/plasma cell 10439
premRNA, *in vitro* splicing, 3' splice site secondary structure effects on, mouse 8159
Immunoglobulin κ,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, myeloma cell line, rat 7992
genes, enhancers, activity, mouse/rabbit 4745
genes, intrastrand DNA inversion, murine plasmacytomas 9797
light chain, genes, temporal/lineage-specific rearrangement 7403
Immunoglobulins,
genes, D−J fusion, nucleotide sequence, B-cell prolymphocytic leukaemia 4879

Indole-3-acetamide hydrolase,
genes, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum*, nucleotide sequence 6400
Infectious bronchitis virus,
peplomer protein genes, nucleotide sequence 6726
polyproteins F1/F2, amino acid sequence/functional organization/expression 4847
Infectious bursal disease virus,
genome segment A, nucleotide sequence 7982
Influenza A virus,
matrix protein M1, RNA binding 8569
nucleoprotein genes, sequence 6721
RNA segment 7, nucleotide sequence 2870
Influenza B virus,
nucleoprotein genes, sequence 3595
Influenza virus A/Chile/1/83,
NS genes, nucleotide sequence 5381
Initiation factor 4E,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mRNA cap recognition activity, cdc33 mutant 5923
Insects,
DNA, polymorphic regions, detection 3313
genome, highly polymorphic structure-detecting element, nucleotide sequence 5863
inducible recombination system 5403
Insertion element IS5-D,
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence 3990
Insertion element IS900,
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, sequence/characteristics, Crohn's disease isolate 9063
Insertion sequence IS5,
5B protein, synthesis/overproduction 1933
Insulin,
genes, RFLPs 5873
Insulin receptor,
genes, RFLPs 820
genes, RFLPs 821
genes, RFLPs 1277
Insulinoma amyloid polypeptide,
genes, RFLPs 6758
Integration host factor,
bacteriophage λ terminase gpNu1 subunit—*cos* DNA binding, stimulation 2005
Escherichia coli, interaction-bacteriophage λ *cos*-containing DNA 317
Escherichia coli, regulation—bacteriophage μ repressor transcription 10203
Inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor,
light chain, genes, RFLPs 1272
Inter-α-trypsin inhibitor,
heavy chain, genes, RFLPs 2875
heavy chain, genes, RFLPs 5418
heavy chain, genes, RFLPs 5419
Intercellular adhesion molecule-1,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5853
Interferon regulatory factor-2,
cDNA, sequence, human 8372
Interferon-stimulated gene factors,
differential binding—transcriptional activation mediating oligonucleotide 3415
Interferon-β,
genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 3291
virus-induced, genes, expression, role—H2TF-1/NFκB-binding element 3335
Interleukin 6,
genes, RFLPs 4419
genes, RFLPs 7548
genes, RFLPs 8902
Interleukin-1 receptor,
fibroblast type, cDNA, sequence, human 10114
Interleukin-2,
genes, induction, mechanism, human 9173
Interleukin-6,
genes, 3′ flanking region, alleles, detection/sequencing 6855
IRF-1,
cDNA, sequence, human 3292

Junin arenavirus,
nucleocapsid protein cDNA, sequence 8001

Kearns–Sayre syndrome,
DNA deletions, mitochondria, mapping 8117
Keratin,
13/15, cDNA, C-/N-terminal domains, homology, human 7984
T-kininogen,
genes, glucocorticoid/oestrogen regulation, rat 2835
Klebsiella pneumoniae,
*nif*H genes promoter, RNA polymerase recognition sequence, mutations 2597
Kluyvera,
*Ksp*I, isolation/characterization, *Sac*II isoschizomer 9476
Kluyveromyces lactis,
mtDNA, tRNA genes, sequence/position 4485
killer plasmids, novel recombinant linear DNA elements 1781
oligomycin resistance mutation, genetic instability, association—mitochondrial DNA amplification 6927
tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1762

β-lactamase,
genes, *Staphylococcus aureus* transposon Tn*4002*, nucleotide sequence 8854
Lactobacillus bulgaricus,
RNA 5S genes, tRNA gene cluster-adjacent 4874

tRNA genes, rRNA genes-associated, sequence 4873
Lactobacillus delbrueckii,
tRNA^{Ser} genes, nucleotide sequence 1772
β-lactoglobulin,
cDNA, sequence, cattle 6739
Laminin,
B1 chain, genes, RFLPs 4424
B2 chain, genes, RFLPs 4423
genes, B1 chain, RFLPs 473
Lanosterol 14α-demethylase,
Candida albicans, nucleotide sequence 804
Laticauda semifasciata,
erabutoxin b cDNA, sequence 10490
Leghaemoglobin,
cDNA, *Medicago sativa*, nucleotide sequence 3307
genes, *Glycine max*, 5′ flanking sequence 4383
Leghemoglobin,
genes, *Sesbania rostrata*, nucleotide sequence 1253
Legionella pneumophila,
*Lpn*I, *Hae*II neoschizomer 6417
Leishmania,
medRNA, 5′ end conservation, New World species 7999
Leishmania major,
hsp70-related genes, isolation/characterization 5081
Leishmania tarentolae,
tRNA, isolation/characterization, mitochondria 5427
***Leptospira interrogans* serovar. canicola,**
rRNA 23S genes, nucleotide sequence 2123
Leukaemia,
acute lymphoblastic, BCR 9q$^+$, 9q$^+$/22q$^-$ junctions, nucleotide sequence 1
B-cell prolymphocytic, immunoglobulins genes, D−J fusion, nucleotide sequence 4879
c-Ha-*ras*-1 alleles, distribution 4903
Il-3 genes, RFLPs 3620
myeloid, Hox-2.4 genes, expression 1881
Ph1-positive, ABL/BCR genes, structural alterations 7631
Leukaemia cells,
tRNA^{Thr}, nucleotide sequence, mouse 7517
Leukocyte adhesion protein,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5397
Lipase,
hepatic, genes, RFLPs 6762
Lipocortin 2A,
genes, RFLPs 5417
Lipoprotein lipase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 2351
genes, RFLPs 8899
genes, RFLPs 10146
genes, RFLPs, nucleotide sequence 6752
Listeria monocytogenes,
listeriolysin genes, nucleotide sequence 6406
Listeriolysin,
genes, *Listeria monocytogenes*, nucleotide sequence 6406
Liver,
3-oxacyl-CoA thiolase, cDNA, foetal peroxisomal, human 3588
genes, transcription, HP1 plus TATA box promoter 939
nuclear proteins, DNA binding 119
Low density lipoprotein receptor,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 1259
genes, RFLPs 1786
LPL
deficiency, detection, RFLPs 3607
Lucerne transient streak virus,
virusoid, ribozymes, 13-mer 1371
virusoid, RNA, self-cleaving hammerhead structure, mutagenesis analysis 5679
Luciferase,
Photinus pyralis,
homology—4-coumarate:CoA ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 460
Luteoviruses,
evolutionary relationships—RNA plant viruses 9543
Lycopersicon esculentum,
elongation factor 1α, structure/expression 4661
pre-plastocyanin cDNA, sequence 6414
RNA U1 genes, candidates, molecular analysis 6319
tRNA^{Cys} genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1248
rRNA 17S (18S) genes, nucleotide sequence 2127
rRNA 25S genes, nucleotide sequence 796
Lymphocytes,
CD59/MEM-43 antigen, cDNA, DNA/peptide sequence, human 6728
heat shock proteins cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 7108
Lysozyme,
genes, enhancer elements, fine structure/function, chicken 4975
genes, promoter, regulatory elements, cell-type specificity, chicken 8451
α_2-macroglobulin,
genes, interleukin-6-dependent expression, promoter identification, rat 1121
genes, interleukin-6-responsive element, identification/function, rat 9425

Maize,
RNA 7SL, cloning/sequence, endosperm 1573
tRNA^{Ser} genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7979

Maize chlorotic mottle virus,
genome stucture, nucleotide sequence 3163
Major histocompatibility complex,
genes, enhancer, KBF2 proteins, purification/characterization, mouse 5245
***MAL2-8*^{c}P,**
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 5390
Mammalian cells,
heterologous expression system, bacteriophage T7 RNA polymerase 8485
Mammals,
premRNA, splicing sites, statistical analysis 6369
mRNA, translation, initiation, CUG codon 6485
Mammary carcinoma,
tumour proteins, cDNA, sequence, human 8367
Manganese superoxide dismutase,
Mycobacterium leprae, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 8378
Marsilia quadrifolia,
rRNA 5.8S, nucleotide sequence 6399
Matrix protein M1,
influenza A virus, RNA binding 8569
Medicago sativa,
histone H3, polyadenylated transcripts/variants 3057
leghaemoglobin, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 3307
Melanin-concentrating hormone,
cDNA, similarity—RNA 7SL, salmon 3598
Mental retardation,
RFLPs 8395
Mercury,
poly[d(A-T)·d(A-T)]/poly[d(G-C)·d(G-C)] transitions induction 9075
Merozoite surface antigen,
precursor, *Plasmodium falciparum*, amino acid sequence 5401
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum,
Ppc1 genes, nucleotide sequence 6745
Ppc2 genes, nucleotide sequence 6743
Methanothrix soehngenii,
rRNA 16S genes, nucleotide sequence 9469
Methidium–spermine–sepharose,
DNA isolation 6947
Methylene tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase–cyclohydrolase,
NAD-dependent, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 8853
O^{6}-methylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase,
genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, cloning/sequence/expression 6531
2′-O-methyloligoribonucleotides,
synthesis/tetrabiotinylated derivatives 3373
MHC antigens,
I_i genes, sequence, mouse 447
Micrococcus,
*Msc*I, recognition sequence/cleavage site 5858
β_2-microglobulin,
genes, RFLPs 10141
Minichromosomes,
assembly, *Xenopus* oocytes 10243
supercoiled, linking deficiency, nucleosome distortion dependence 5827
Mithramycin,
DNA binding sites, mapping 5447
Mitochondria,
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, $tRNA^{Gln}$/$tRNA^{Met}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 1256
DNA replication, L-strand origin, curvature, human 6077
DNA, deletions, Kearns–Sayre syndrome, mapping 8117
DNA, heteroplasmic, rapid segregation, cattle 7325
genome, sequence-dependent DNA curvature, rat 8803
Kluyveromyces lactis, tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 1762
Lycopersicon esculentum, $tRNA^{Cys}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 1248
mt-L14/$tRNA^{Glu}$ genes, *Tetrahymena*, sequence 803
Neurospora intermedia, plasmids, sequence 2023
Petunia hybrida, genomic analysis 7345
rRNA genes, *Schizosaccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 6730
wheat, $tRNA^{Glu}$ genes, nucleotide sequence 3586
Zea mays, 2.3 kb plasmids, tRNA genes capture 4089
$tRNA^{Ser}_{AGY}$/$tRNA^{Ser}_{UCN}$, purification/characterization, cattle 2623
Mitochondrial myopathies,
mtDNA, muscle, deletions, sequence analysis/mechanisms 4465
Mitochondrial myopathy,
mtDNA, direct tandem duplications, nucleotide sequence/tissue distribution 10223
Mnium rugicum,
rRNA 5.8S, nucleotide sequence 459
Moloney murine leukaemia virus,
gag–pol junction, terminator codon 5933
Monitor peptide,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 10111
Monoamine oxidase,
genes, RFLPs, mouse 8403
Monoclonal antibodies,
IgM, λ, H-/L-chains, V-regions, cDNA,

nucleotide sequence, human 4385
Mouse,
transgenic, screening 3608
Mouse mammary tumour virus,
transcription regulation, nuclear factor I binding site, dual function 3065
Mucor racemosus,
ribosomal protein genes, structure 9319
Multidrug resistance,
genes, RFLPs 10142
Multiple dysplasia,
RFLPs 8395
Mumps virus,
fusion protein genes, cloning/sequence 5839
haemagglutinin-neuraminidase genes, cloning/sequence 5840
Murine leukaemia virus SL16c4,
3′ region, nucleotide sequence 6413
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptor,
genes, RFLPs 6431
Muscle,
acetylcholine receptor, β-subunit, nucleotide sequence/amino acid sequence, human 4391
Muscular dystrophy,
Becker/Duchenne, carrier/prenatal diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 811
Duchenne, deletion screening, DNA amplification 4892
Duchenne, dystrophin, cDNA, homology 5391
Duchenne, genes, deletion breakpoint mapping 5611
Duchenne, genes, RFLPs 2370
Duchenne, RFLPs 6756
Mycobacterium leprae,
manganese superoxide dismutase, amino acid/nucleotide sequence 8378
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,
insertion element IS*900*, sequence/characteristics, Crohn's disease isolate 9063
Mycobacterium tuberculosis,
19 KD antigen genes, nucleotide sequence 1249
BCG-a protein, homology—*Escherichia coli* GroES protein 1254
Mycoplasma,
genome, size, anomalous values, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 1268
Mycoplasma fermentans,
*Mfe*I, identification/characterization 3491
Mycoplasma gallisepticum,
tuf genes, nucleotide sequence 10126
Mycoplasma genitalium,
tuf genes, nucleotide sequence 10127
Mycoplasma pneumoniae,
*deo*C genes, nucleotide sequence 801
genomic analysis 7029
Myeloma,
N-RAS oncogenes, codon 61 point mutation, human 8867
Myeloperoxidase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 5852
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 7985
genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 7987
Myosin,
alkali light chain 1 novel isoform, cDNA, sequence, muscle cells, human 10496
alkali light chain, genes, RFLPs 4910
cDNA, light chain 2, isolation/nucleotide sequence, ventricle, human 2360
heavy chain, genes, expression/sequence analysis, skeletal muscle, human 6167
heavy chain, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, embryo, human 3591
αheavy chain, cDNA, heart, rat 7527
βheavy chain, cDNA, heart, rat 7529
light chain 1, cDNA, ventricle, rat 2753
light chain, genes, isolation/characterization/expression, rat 7723

N protein,
bacteriophage λ, antitermination function 5565
N^2, N^2, 7-trimethylguanosine
cap, derivatives, synthesis 8979
Na, K-ATPase,
β-subunit, cloning/nucleotide sequence, mouse 10117
NADH dehydrogenase,
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 3993
subunit 5, genes, *Aspergillus nidulans*, nucleotide sequence 4371
Neisseria gonorrhoeae,
Ngo AIV, characterization 3320
*Ngo*AIII, characterization 6750
Neisseria meningitidis,
*pen*A genes, nucleotide sequence 5383
Neocallimastix,
DNA, AT-rich, purification/characterization 1327
Neocarzinostatin,
chromophore, interaction—DNA, microstructural requirements 5809
Neomycin resistance,
genes, cassette, construction/use—*Bacillus subtilis* 4410
Nerve growth factor
receptor, recombinant clones, transfection/expression—mouse fibroblasts 5623
Neural cell adhesion molecule,
Xenopus laevis, large cytoplasmic domain

form, primary structure/developmental expression 10321
Neurospora,
col genes, intron 1, nucleotide sequence 9087
Neurospora crassa,
blue light-regulated genes, cloning 5713
chromosomes, preparation, cell wall-less strain 10510
Cl-1 genes, cytochrome P-450 superfamily 7535
con genes, characterization 197
polyubiquitin genes, cloning/sequence 6153
Neurospora intermedia,
plasmids, mitochondria, sequence 2023
Newt,
RNA, self-cleaving hammerhead structure formation, stem stability 5665
Nicotiana tabacum,
DNA, HRS60dim1, isolation/sequence 4377
DNA, HRS60dim1, *Nicotiana tabacum*, isolation/sequence 4377
*psb*A genes, promoter, transcriptional activity, plastids 19
*psb*D–*psb*C cluster, transcription, chloroplast 9583
transgenic, RNA, level/translation efficiency, anti-sense RNA effects on 833
Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor,
β-subunit isoforms, mRNA, coordinate regulation, rat 3049
Nitrate-sensing regulators,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, homology—prokaryotic regulatory proteins 2947
Nodaviruses,
RNA 2, nucleotide sequence 7525
Northern analysis,
RNA, immediate visualization 9497
Northern blotting,
normalization, rRNA 28S oligonucleotide probe 7115
Nuclear factor I,
binding sites, SL3-3 enhancer 4061
HPV enhancers activation 3519
Nuclear factor III,
identity/relationship-octamer-binding transcription factor 1 1845
Nuclear protein HBP-1,
Triticum aestivum, binding—hexameric sequence, plant genes promoter 9707
Nuclear proteins,
HeLa cells, binding sites, E1A genes upstream region, adenovirus type 5 10015
pancreatic, role—*Amy*-2.2 genes enhancer activity, mouse 8185
Nuclease,
micrococcal, bound/distorted DNA probe, *lac* repression/transcription complexes 5017
Nucleic acid helicase,
luteoviruses/RNA plant viruses, evolutionary relationships 9543
Nucleic acids,
labelling, biotin-linked angelicin derivatives 4293
structure, parameters, definitions/nomenclature 1797
Nucleocapsid protein,
cDNA, Junin arenavirus, sequence 8001
Nucleopeptides,
synthesis, phosphotriester approach 2897
Nucleoprotein,
genes, influenza A virus, sequence 6721
genes, influenza B virus, sequence 3595
Nucleoside analogues,
araA, phosphate/phosphinate derivatives, synthesis/evaluation 10171
Nucleosides,
analogues, HIV inhibitors, synthesis 7663
Nucleosomes,
assembly, supercoiled plasmid pBR322 DNA, cooperativity 8683
Nucleotides,
excision repair, *in vitro*, human 4471

Octamer-binding protein,
testis-specific, sea urchin, characterization/molecular weight 7114
Octamer-binding transcription factor 1,
identity/relationship—nuclear factor III 1845
Octanucleotides,
d(GGIGCTCC), structure, X-ray diffraction 55
Oestrogen receptor,
transactivation domains, identification, mouse 5477
variant form, identification/sequence, human 8364
Oligodeoxynucleotides,
5′-termini, thiol group introduction 4404
antisense phosphate-methylated, inhibition—DNA replication 4769
methylphosphonate linkages, number/distribution, effects on biochemical properties 7253
modified antisense, inhibition—β-globin mRNA translation, rabbit, cell-free systems 4255
phosphoroselenoate, synthesis/characterization/anti-HIV activity 8207
2-pyrimidine nucleosides incorporation 2261
Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,
apurinic site, phosphodiester bonds selective hydrolysis, endonucleases/exonucleases 3735
branched, synthesis 6959

cyclic, synthesis, "filtration' approach 8221
non-chiral internucleotide phosphoramidate linkage-containing, synthesis/selective cleavage 5973
solid-support synthesis, base protection—isopropoxyacetic group 4863
synthesis, improvements, effects on restriction endonucleases efficiency 1231
synthesis, pre-activation, BDCP 5291
synthesis, selective amino protection—α-phenyl cinnamoyl group 5125
4, 5′, 8-trimethylpsoralen-modified, synthesis/hybridization/photo-crosslinking 285
α-oligodeoxyribonucleotides,
association—complementary β-sequences, thermal stability 2693
Oligomycin resistance,
Kluyveromyces lactis, mutation, genetic instability, association—mitochondrial DNA amplification 6927
Oligonucleotide 3′-phosphates,
synthesis, universal solid supports 7149
Oligonucleotides,
14-mer, hybridized RNA, RNase H cleavage 9193
14mer, polymers, use—polymorphic loci detection, human 7623
^{4S}T/^{4H}T/^{2S}T-containing, synthesis/properties 4957
analogues, morpholino nucleoside oligomers 6129
B/A conformations, transition/stability 389
bifunctional probes, synthesis, MF-CPG support 7187
conjugates—poly(L-lysine), antiviral activity, vesicular stomatitis virus 9341
cytosine-thymine analogues-containing, synthesis/duplex stability 10373
d(CACGTG)/d(CCGCGG)/d(GGCGCC), crystals/solutions, conformation 6669
d(CGCGFG), structure 911
d(CGCGTm^{6}ACGCG), three-dimensional structure 2541
double-stranded true abasic site-containing, synthesis/thermal stability/9-aminoellipticine reactivity 10307
double-stranded, dipyrandium binding, specificity 4177
enzyme-linked, DNA detection, colorimetry/fluorimetry 5587
filter hybridization/sequencing/amplification, choice, computer programs 8543
fingerprinting, non-radioactive 4411
labelling 4605
platinum-thiol derivatives, cross-linking—template, DNA synthesis inhibition 4783
precipitation, cetyltrimethylammonium bromide 2143
psoralen-modified, preparation 8967
reporter group-bearing labelled nucleoside phosphoramidites, synthesis/use 7643
site-directed mutagenesis, use—modified bacteriophage T7 DNA polymerase 3314
synthesis, phosphoramidites activation, role—tetrazole 853
synthetic, cloning, promoter mutations generation, *Escherichia coli* 812
synthetic, primary aliphatic amines incorporation, novel phosphoramidite reagent 7179
unpurified single-stranded, cloning 7113
α-/β-tetrathymidylates, oxazolopyridocarbazolium-linked, stability 7749
α-oligonucleotides,
binding sites, mRNA 5107
Oligopurine–oligopyrimidine,
supercoiled plasmid-cloned, structural behaviour 617
Oligoribonucleotides,
deoxynucleotide-containing duplexes, stability/RNase V_1/H susceptibility 7833
hop stunt viroid, chemical synthesis 8135
2′-silylated, synthesis, chain cleavage prevention 3501
solid phase synthesis 3689
solid-phase synthesis 2379
Oligothymidylates,
acridine derivative-linked, conformation/interactions, CD 1823
Oncogenes,
c-*fos*, serum response factor binding site, point mutational analysis, human 1177
c-Ha-*ras*, promoter activity, *cis*-regulatory elements cytosine methylation effects on, *in vitro* 5135
c-Ha-*ras*-1 alleles, leukaemia, distribution 4903
c-K-*ras*, tissue-specific hypomethylation, human 7089
c-Ki-*ras*, RFLPs 10515
c-*myb* proto-oncogene, *trans*-activation, mouse 107
c-myb, transcription, control 9593
c-*myc*, *cis*-acting transcription element, H-DNA conformation 7771
c-*myc*, flanking DNA, topology 2819
c-*myc*, polyadenylation site usage 6499
c-*myc*, products, derepression—cellular/viral genes, undifferentiated mouse EC cells 735
detection, flow sorted chromosomes, enzymatic amplification 816
hst/k-FGF, mouse homologue, sequence/organization/location 4037

middle T antigen, polyoma virus, expression, baculovirus vectors 1427
N-RAS, codon 61 point mutation, human myeloma cell lines 8867
proto-oncogenes,
c-jun, quail, nucleotide sequence 6393
cKi-ras, overexpression, mouse 416B cells, mechanism 9259
myb, transcription, chicken 5651
proto-oncogenes,
c-*myb*-dependent transcriptional *trans*-repression 7315
Oncogens,
C-*mos*, RFLPs 1273
Oncorhynchus keta,
preproinsulin genes, sequence 1758
pro-opiomelanocortin,
cDNA, *Rana catesbeiana*, nucleotide sequence 5843
Oreochromis mossambicus/hornorum,
DNA, satellite, cloning/sequence/organization 5071
Ornithine decarboxylase,
genes, 5′ flanking region, nucleotide sequence, mouse 2359
genes, expression, regulation, mouse 9843
genes, nucleotide sequence, human 8855
genes, nucleotide sequence, Chinese hamster 10497
pseudogene, nucleotide sequence, rat 463
Oryza sativa,
cytochrome oxidase subunit I genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7519
glutelin cDNA, nucleotide sequence 9490
histone H3 genes, nucleotide sequence 3297
LHCP genes, nucleotide sequence 2357
*rps*14 genes, sequence, chloroplast 1780
Osteonectin,
genes, RFLPs 6753
Osteopontin,
amino acid sequence/cDNA, human 3306
Osteopontin-like
protein, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 3298
Ovalbumin,
genes, 5′-flanking region, sequence-specific binding proteins, isolation/characterization 6693
Oxytocin-neurophysin I precursor,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, corpus luteum, sheep 7990
Oxytricha nova,
telomere binding proteins, DNA complexes, properties 4235
telomeres, replication, DNA primase 6299

Papillomavirus,
human, enhancers, activation, nuclear factor I 3519
Paracentrotus lividus,
β-tubulin cDNA, nucleotide sequence 5851
Paralichthys olivaceus,
growth hormone, premature form, cDNA, sequence 3977
Pea early browning virus,
RNA1, nucleotide sequence 2245
Penicillin-binding protein 2B,
genes, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, nucleotide sequence 7518
Peplomer protein,
genes, infectious bronchitis virus, nucleotide sequence 6726
Peroxidase,
thyroid, genes, RFLPs 2155
Pestivirus,
RNA helicase, serine protease domain 3889
Petroselinum crispum,
4-coumarate:CoA ligase, homology—luciferase, *Photinus pyralis* 460
Petunia hybrida,
genomic analysis, mitochondria 7345
rRNA 5S genes, nucleotide sequence 2857
Phaseolus vulgaris,
mtDNA, tRNA ^{Asn}/tRNA^{Tyr} genes-containing, nucleotide sequence 4379
1, 10-phenanthroline-copper,
RNA scission, specificity 5361
Phenylethanolamine-α-N-methyltransferase,
genes, RFLPs 828
genes, RFLPs 2148
Phenylethanolamine-α-N-methyltransferase,
cDNA, cloning, rat 2125
Phorphobilinogen deaminase,
genes, erythroid-specific promoter, human 37
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
CAM-specific isoform, genes, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, nucleotide sequence 6745
housekeeping isoform, genes, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, nucleotide sequence 6743
Phosphoglucoisomerase,
isozymes, genes, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, nucleotide sequence 10107
Phosphoglycerate kinase,
genes, RFLPs 7551
genes, wheat, recombination, chloroplast/cytosol enzymes 6569
Phosphoprotein p53,
cDNA, African green monkey, nucleotide sequence 8375
Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase,
subunit I, cDNA, sequence, rat 8860
subunit II, cDNA, sequence, rat 8859
Photinus pyralis,
luciferase, homology—4-coumarate:CoA

ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 460
Photolyase,
genes, *Streptomyces griseus*, characterization 4731
Photosystem II,
genes, *Anacystis nidulans*, nucleotide sequence 7521
***Phylloscopus trochilus*,**
DNA, minisatellites, nucleotide sequence/genome organization 2203
***Physarum polycephalum*,**
rDNA, replication, selective initiation 8343
genes, developmentally regulated, replication timing 553
LAV1-2 cDNA, nucleotide sequence 10502
RNA U1, characterization 1019
snRNA, novel, structure 9470
Phytochrome,
genes, rice, sequence 2865
Picornavirus,
capsid polypeptides, sequence, comparison—*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus 7487
Pig,
DNA, highly repeated satellite-type sequence, cloning/sequence, gender-neutral probe 10120
***Pisum sativum*,**
polyubiquitin genes, nucleotide sequence 10100
snRNA U2 genes, nucleotide sequence 10106
*zfp*A genes, sequence/function, chloroplast 6217
Pituitary gland,
Xenopus, growth hormone genes, expression 3974
Plants,
genes, codon bias 477
genome, organization/coding sequence distribution 5273
marker gene, thaumatin II 3312
RNA, isolation 2362
tRNA genes, isolation/characterization, DNA cross-contamination 7865
Plasmacytoma TEPC 1033,
c-myc–IgH enhancer region, t(12;15) reciprocal product, cloning/sequence 7533
Plasmid ColE1,
DNA, supercoiled, unpairing transitions, detection, carbodiimide modified DNA immunoassays 9957
rom transcript, identification/characterization 4309
Plasmid pBR322,
DNA, supercoiled, nucleosomes assembly, cooperativity 8683
Escherichia coli, DNA knotting, role—*tet* region 9749
Plasmid pGKL,
killer 28K subunit, expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3435
Plasmid pGKL1,
Kluyveromyces lactis, novel recombinant linear DNA elements 1781
Plasmid pGKL2,
Kluyveromyces lactis, novel recombinant linear DNA elements 1781
Plasmid pHGN1,
DNA, sequence, *Halobacterium* strain GN101 10501
Plasmid pπ25.7wc,
helper P-element, subcloning, pBluescript 6424
Plasmid pLS1,
RepA proteins, purification/characterization 2405
Plasmid pPHO7,
use—*pho*A genes fusions construction, *Escherichia coli* 3999
Plasmid pRiA4,
Agrobacterium, *vir* genes, inducibility 8711
Plasmid pSM19035,
Streptococcus pyogenes, *rep*S genes, nucleotide sequence, revision 10110
Plasmid pTZ20,
Staphylococcus aureus, *ebr* genes, nucleotide sequence 10103
Plasmid pUC18,
*lac*Z genes, frameshift mutation 4897
Plasmid pUG2,
Escherichia coli, curing, high-voltage electroporation 10131
Plasmid R1,
mRNA, RepA, target region, secondary structure 2557
Plasmid R1-19,
tra operon, mRNA, stable, characterization 1283
Plasmid R2,
Zea mays, 130 kD proteins, expression/relationship—sterility 405
Plasmid R46,
sulphonamide resistance genes, nucleotide sequence 4370
Plasmids,
2.3 kb, *Zea mays* mitochondria, tRNA genes capture 4089
Ascobolus immersus, tRNA-like structure 6740
copy number comparisons, rapid method 5866
DNA polymers, establishment/persistence, mouse cells 1867
DNA, cloned fragments, screening, microlysate 3321
cDNA, co-injection—*Xenopus laevis* embryos, differential replication 5793
DNA, double-stranded, restriction sites

introduction, rapid method 10135
DNA, isolation 10129
DNA, isolation, miniprep 3604
cDNA, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 4359
DNA, site-directed mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 6545
DNA, supercoiling, *Escherichia coli*, tumour-amplified human sequence expression effects on 6893
DNA, UvrABC-mediated repair synthesis, restrained superhelical stress 10337
Z-DNA-forming, *Drosophila hydei* 4579
Escherichia coli β-galactosidase-expressing, construction 2365
expression, modification—polymerase chain reaction 3319
genes, in-frame fusion, novel single plasmid approach 3107
Neurospora intermedia, mitochondria, sequence 2023
pGD1, gene expression/sequence organization 1395
pMV158/pTB913/pUB110, DNA, minus replication origins/flanking open reading frames, similarity 7283
Pseudomonas aeruginosa transformation, electroporation 10509
Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation, rapid methods 4893
Salmonella virulence-associated, genes, nucleotide sequence 7983
sat-1 genes, nucleotide sequence 7103
SV*gpt* marker detection, *Escherichia coli* 10499
yeast–*E. coli* shuttle, purification 8391

Plasminogen,
genes, RFLPs 8900

Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1,
genes, RFLPs 2375

Plasminogen activator inhibitor type 1,
cDNA, sequence, cattle 8872

Plasmodium faciparum,
p190 allele, structure, vaccine candidate strain 1774

Plasmodium falciparum,
gp195 genes/merozoite surface antigen precursor 5401
heat shock proteins, DNA/amino acid sequence 5384
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase cDNA, nucleotide sequence 8382
RFLPs, detection—M13 repeat probe 3610
RNA polymerase II genes, isolation/structure/sequence 9621
vaccines, circumsporozoite protein genes, nucleotide sequence 5854

Plasmodium lophurae,
rRNA genes, sequence 1763

Plasmodium vivax,
rRNA SU genes, sequence 2135

pre-plastocyanin,
cDNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, sequence 6414

Pleurodeles waltlii,
α-globin cDNA, nucleotide sequence, larvae 2850

Plum pox virus,
RNA, nucleotide sequence, strain D 10115

Pneumocystis carinii,
rRNA genes, 16S-like, self-splicing intron 5349

Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,
genes, sequence/organization, mouse 3387

Poly(A)·poly(U),
hydration 4189

Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase,
zinc binding sites 4689

Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase,
functional zinc finger domain, human, expression, *Escherichia coli* 7112

Poly(dA)·poly(dT),
hydration 4189
molecular models, propeller DNA conformation 3229

Polymerase,
genes, Sendai virus Fushimi strain, cloning/sequence 10101
genes, Sendai virus strain 6/94, cloning/sequence 10102

Polymerase chain reaction,
colour amplification products, analysis, automatic DNA sequencer 7538
DNA minority point mutations detection 8093
primers, minimal homology requirements 6749
replication errors/reliability 2197
mRNA quantification, PATTY 9437

Polynucleotide phosphorylase,
mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, differential degradation 7441

Polynucleotides,
conversion—Z-DNA/ψ-DNA, left-handed conformation 3795

Polyoma virus,
middle T antigen, expression, baculovirus vectors 1427

Polypeptides,
capsid, picornavirus/*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus, sequence, comparison 7487
covalent complexes—DNA, site-specific location, genome, chicken 6005
MHC class II RT1.B α chain, cDNA, sequence, rat 3985

transcription factor TFIIIA-like, *Xenopus* 5597
Polyproteins,
F1/F2, infectious bronchitis virus, amino acid sequence/functional organization/expression 4847
Polysomes,
analysis/isolation, ultracentrifugation 4896
Polyubiquitin,
genes, *Neurospora crassa*, cloning/sequence 6153
genes, *Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequence 10100
Poly[d(A-T)]·poly[d(A-T)],
hydration 4189
Poly[d(A-T)·d(A-T)],
transitions, induction—mercury 9075
Poly[d(G-C)·d(G-C)],
transitions, induction—mercury 9075
Porcine rotavirus OSU,
segment II genes, comparison—human virus 6402
Porphobilinogen deaminase,
genes, G→A point mutation, acute intermittent porphyria 6637
Porphyria,
acute intermittent, porphobilinogen deaminase genes, G→A point mutation 6637
Potato leafroll virus,
coat proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 1768
Preleukaemia,
chromosome 7 long arm deletion breakpoints, mapping—pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 1511
PremRNA,
tropomyosin, alternative splicing, branch point selection 5633
Preproinsulin,
genes, *Oncorhynchus keta*, sequence 1758
Preprolactin,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, pig 3295
Primase,
initiation sites, DNA replication, SV40 1953
Procollagen type 2,
genes, RFLPs 6429
Procollagen type II,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 9473
Procyclin,
genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, duplication/transcription 8727
Proenkephalin,
genes, RFLPs 465
Profilin,
cDNA, sequence, macrophage, mouse 2855
Prolactin,
cDNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence, sheep 440
genes, PUF-I-mediated cell-type-specific transcription, rat 2705
Prolactin inducible protein,
genes, RFLPs 5879
Propionicacidaemia,
propionyl-CoA carboxylase cDNA, sequence 4396
Propionyl CoA carboxylase,
α chain, genes, RFLPs 8400
Propionyl-CoA carboxylase,
cDNA, sequence, human 4396
Prostate specific antigen,
genes, sequence, human 3981
genes, structure/linkage—hGK-1, human 2137
Protamine 2,
genes, nucleotide sequence, rat 4395
Protein B23,
cDNA, phL6T subclone, nucleotide sequence, human 10112
Protein C,
genes, Arg169 recurrent mutation, thrombosis 10513
genes, RFLPs 8401
Protein kinase,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, transcriptional analysis 5781
Protein kinase NII,
role—rDNA transcription regulation, mammalian cells 6625
Protein P60,
Trypanosoma brucei, homology—phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6411
Protein p78,
genes, RFLPs 7546
Protein phosphatase 2A,
αisotype, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 8369
β isotype, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, heart, rat 8370
Proteins,
12S seed storage, *Brassica napus*, genes, sequence 3584
130 kD, *Zea mays*, expression/relationship—sterility 405
17.4 kD, cDNA, *Brugia pahangi*, nucleotide sequence 10121
20 kDa, genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 7520
A′, snRNA U2-specific, cDNA, cloning/sequence, human 1893
A4 amyloid precursor, protease inhibitor domain, cDNA, sequence, mouse 5396
BCG-a/GroES, homology, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*/*Escherichia coli* 1254
binding, ovalbumin genes 5′-flanking region, isolation/characterization 6693
BP1/BP2, β-globin genes regulation, human

8833
brown fat-uncoupling, cDNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence/homology, cattle 2131
c1 repressor, bacteriophage P1, interaction—operator 7681
capsid/E1/E2, genes, rubella virus, nucleotide sequence, vaccine strain RA27/3 4393
chlorophyll a/b-binding, cDNA, *Spinacia oleracea*, nucleotide sequence 5387
coat, bacteriophage M52, translational repressor activity 6017
coat, genes, cucumber mosaic virus, nucleotide sequence, strain I17F 10492
coat, potato leafroll virus, genes, nucleotide sequence 1768
coat, virus PVXc, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 1265
coat, cDNA, PVYo, nucleotide sequence 4401
DNA-binding, extraction/specific binding site blotting, GITC cell lysates 8891
DNA-binding, GFI/TAF/SUF, identity, yeast 4917
DNA-binding, interaction—apolipoprotein AII genes transcription enhancer 2283
E2 protein, bovine papillomavirus 1, transcription activation 2959
E2, bovine papillomavirus type 1, activation—transcription, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2187
EBP1, interaction—DNA, sequence requirement 499
EF1, purification, chicken 1299
envelope, HIV, RNA, open regions/sequence divergence 3275
Fis, *Escherichia coli*, interaction—DNA 6043
glucose transporter, liver-type, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 6386
glycine-rich, *Chenopodium rubrum*, cDNA, sequence 2853
gpV, bacteriophage F1, binding—gene II RNA operator/DNA analog, *in vitro* 7333
H protein, *Escherichia coli*, identity—ribosomal protein S3 3145
H-FABP, cDNA, sequence, mouse 4374
haemopoietic proteoglycan core, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 7523
heat shock regulatory element binding, detection—synthetic enhancer sequence 4077
heat shock, genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, nucleotide sequence 8373
heat shock, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription, role—topoisomerase I 8495
heat shock, genes, promoter, isolation/characterization, chicken 5259
heat shock, *Plasmodium falciparum*, DNA/amino acid sequence 5384
heat shock, *SSB1* genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence 4891
heat shock, cDNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, characterization/sequence 7995
heat shock, cDNA, *Chenopodium rubrum*, sequence 5380
heat shock, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, lymphocytes, human 7108
hexon-associated protein VIII precursor, human enteric adenovirus type 41, nucleotide sequence 5398
HMG I/HMG Y, cDNA, cloning, human 5947
HMG-1, cDNA clone, isolation/characterization, placenta, human 1197
HMG-17, genes, isolation/characterization/localization, human 2301
hsp70-related genes, *Leishmania major*, isolation/characterization 5081
immunoglobulin J_κ recombination signal sequence-binding, purification/characterization 9015
interaction—DNA, analysis, factor binding site mutagenesis 4901
interaction—DNA, gel mobility shift analysis, digoxygenin-dUTP labelling 4405
interactions—DNA, analysis, hydroxyl radical interference 1783
IRE-binding, genes, assignment—chromosome 9, human 6103
KatF, *Escherichia coli*, σ transcription factor 9979
KBF2, purification/characterization, major histocompatibility complex enhancer, mouse 5245
killer 28K subunit, plasmid pGKL, expression, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3435
laminin-binding, pseudogene, cloning/sequence, human 1257
light harvesting chlorophyll a/b-binding, *Oryza sativa*, nucleotide sequence 2357
MARCKS, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, cattle 3987
MDBP, DNA sequence recognition, partial proteolysis effects on 8611
MHC class II-associated invariant chain, cDNA, sequence, rat 3983
MOC-32 target, genes, multicopy family, characteristics 3829
modulo antigen, *Drosophila*, cloning/amino acid sequence 8101
mutants, analysis, eukaryotic expression vectors 6418
NHP1, binding—vitellogenin II genes, chicken 8511
NS 32, cDNA, bovine coronavirus,

nucleotide sequence 5847
NS1, bluetongue virus, amino acid/nucleotide sequence, serotype 17 10498
NTP-binding sequence pattern-containing, viruses 8413
nuclear, liver, DNA binding 119
octamer-binding, detection, mini-extracts 6419
octamer-binding, mutated, *in vivo* stability/DNA binding, mini-extracts 6420
osteopontin-like, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 3298
outer membrane, genes, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, nucleotide sequence, serovar H 8366
outer surface protein A, genes, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, cloning/sequencing 8864
P_{400}, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, cerebellum, mouse 5385
P450 IIA3, amino acid sequence/cDNA, human 4888
P5, bacteriophage ϕ29, characterization/function 3663
P54, *Enterococcus faecium*, genes/sequence 6724
p6, bacteriophage ϕ29, functional/structural domains 4567
penicillin-binding, genes, *Neisseria meningitidis*, nucleotide sequence 5383
PFR, genes, *Trypanosoma brucei brucei*, silent open reading frame 5399
photosystem II, *Sinapis alba*, genes, nucleotide sequence 444
$PreA4_{695}$, Alzheimer's disease, genes 517
rat ribosomal protein L7-homologous, cDNA, *Dictyostelium discoideum* 5393
RegA, bacteriophage T4, binding—gene 44 mRNA Shine–Dalgarno region 10047
RepA, purification/characterization, plasmid pLS1 2405
spore coat, genes, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, sequence 9489
Tat, HIV-1, multiple functional domains 3551
tax, HTLV-II, heterologous promoter *trans*-activation, mechanism 5737
telomere binding, *Oxytricha nova*, DNA complexes, properties 4235
terminal, bacteriophage ϕ29, interaction—DNA/DNA polymerase, functional domains 10353
tumour, cDNA, sequence, human 8367
VP1, bluetongue virus, synthesis/association—RNA polymerase activity 7395
VP2, genes, bovine rotavirus, nucleotide sequence 2126
YPT1-related, genes, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, nucleotide sequence 4373
zinc finger, genes, structure/expression/localization, mouse 10427
ϕ_0, cDNA, *Holothuria tubulosa*, nucleotide sequence 10097

Proteus mirabilis,
*rec*A genes, nucleotide sequence 4390

Proto-oncogenes,
c-*sis*, expression, regulation 4101

Provirus H-19,
DNA, nucleotide sequence 8869

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
RNA 4.5S genes, sequence/transcription products 31
transformation, electroporation 10509

Pseudomonas fluorescens,
D-galactose dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 5402

Pseudomonas putida,
rpoN genes, nucleotide sequence 10125

Pseudomonas solanacearum,
tzs genes, nucleotide sequence 8886

Pseudorabies virus,
genes, HSV-1 ICP18.5-like, nucleotide sequence 3597
IE genes, nucleotide sequence 4637

Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis,
agarose gel matrix orientation 1537

2-Pyrimidine nucleosides,
synthesis/incorporation—oligodeoxynucleotides 2261

Pyrococcus woesei,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5848

Pyruvate kinase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, pituitary gland, rat 7106

Pythiaceae,
F1-ATPase α subunit genes, conservation, mitochondria 7109

Quail,
c-jun proto-oncogenes, nucleotide sequence 6393
tropomyosin genes, expression 2099

Rana,
transcription factor IIIA, species variation 781

Rana catesbeiana,
pro-opiomelanocortin cDNA, nucleotide sequence 5843

Ren1 preprorenin, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, mouse 9480

Renin,
genes, differential extra-renal expression, mouse 3117
genes, RFLPs 467

Reovirus,
RNA polymerase, relationship—positive-strand RNA virus polymerases 5394
Resolvase,
transposon Tn21, site-specific recombination, activation energy barrier, role—DNA supercoiling 7045
γδresolvase,
DNA binding domain 1035
Restriction endonucleases,
*Ama*I/*Nru*I/*Sal*DI/*Sho*13I, TCGCG^{M6}A sensitivity 3613
*Asp*700I, *Achromobacter* species 700, isolation/characterization, *Xmn*I isoschizomer 8879
*Asp*HI, *Achromobacter*, isolation/characterization, *Hgi*AI isoschizomer 9500
*Asu*II, *Clostridium sporogenes*, isoschizomer, purification/characterization 4417
Bam HI, cloning 979
*Bse*AI, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, isolation/identification 8881
*Bsh*FI, *Bacillus sphaericus*, isolation/identification 8882
*Bsh*GI, *Bacillus sphaericus*, isolation/identification 8883
*Bsh*KI, *Bacillus sphaericus*, isolation/identification 8884
DNA partial digests preparation, use—limiting Mg^{2+} concentrations 808
*Drd*I, cleavage site 3316
*Eco*RI, high resolution footprinting, $Rh(phi)_2(bpy)^{3+}$ 10259
efficiency, oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesis improvements effects on 1231
*Fok*I, overproduction/crystallization, *Escherichia coli* 8741
*Hae*II, DNA cleavage, inhibition—recognition sequence 5′ cytosine methylation 10132
hydrolysis, inhibition—phosphorothioate-containing DNA 9495
*Ksp*I, *Kluyvera*, isolation/characterization, *Sac*II isoschizomer 9476
*Lpn*I, *Legionella pneumophila*, *Hae*II neoschizomer 6417
*Mfe*I, *Mycoplasma fermentans*, identification/characterization 3491
*Msc*I, *Micrococcus*, recognition sequence/cleavage site 5858
*Msp*I, genes, cloning/characterization 3001
Ngo AIV, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, characterization 3320
*Ngo*AIII, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, characterization 6750
oligonucleotide-directed digestion 3322
*Pfl*MI, DNA cleavage, inhibition—*dcm* methylation-modified recognition sites 3615
*Rsr*I methyltransferase, *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, purification/cloning/sequence analysis 10403
*Rsr*I methyltransferase, genes, *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*, nucleotide sequence 10503
screening/characterization, Hong Kong culture collection 10133
*Sma*I, restriction-modification system, cloning/characterization/heterologous expression 9783
*Sno*I, DNA cleavage, M.*Eco*K methylation sensitivity 8009
Reticuloendotheliosis virus,
DNA, long terminal repeat element, transient expression analysis 3199
Retinal transducin,
α subunit, cDNA, nucleotide sequence, human 4887
Retinoic acid receptor,
genes, RFLPs 8897
Retrotransposons,
copia, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcriptional control regions 4025
Ty4, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation/characterization 4993
Retrovirus element S71,
RFLPs 2367
Retroviruses,
IC10, nucleotide sequence 1250
murine, SL3-3, enhancer, nuclear factor I binding sites 4061
RNA, potential stem−loop structures, stability/significance 6143
Reverse transcriptase,
HIV-1, fidelity 1379
RFLPs,
10p15, ITIH2 genes 5418
10q24.1-q24.3, CYP2C genes 4426
11p13, catalase genes 3332
11p15, insulin-like growth factor II genes 466
11p15, ribonucleotide reductase M1 subunit genes 4005
11q11-q13.1, C1 inhibitor genes 4912
11q13, GST3 genes 7550
11q23, T-cell receptor CD3-γ subunit genes 2372
11q23, T-cell receptor CD3-δ subunit genes 2373
11q23, T-cell receptor CD3-ε subunit genes 2374
11q23-q24, c-ets-1 genes 4913
12p12-12pter, von Willebrand factor genes 5416
12p12-12pter/chromosome 22, Von Willebrand factor genes/pseudogene 3329
13-14/13-16, 19p13.3-19p13.2, insulin receptor genes 1277
14q11.2, T-cell receptor 2876

14q32, immunoglobulin Cε1 genes 6757
16pter-16p13.1, D16S127 5872
16q, haptoglobin α genes 4906
16q21, CETP locus 2880
174-3.7, 19q13.2-13.3, D19S58 10144
17p13, GLUT4 genes 3621
17q21-qter, myosin alkali light chain genes 4910
19p13.3-19p.13.2, insulin receptor genes 821
1A1, Xq28, DXS374 8901
1p 33, GLUT genes 3330
1q23, AT3 genes, polymerase chain reaction 6433
2.1, 11p13-15 1792
2CJ52.208M2, chromosome 11, D11S351 9507
2p23-24, apolipoprotein B genes, polymerase chain reaction 4003
2p24, APOB promoter 472
36-1, 16p13.13-p13.11, D16S79 4905
3p211-p212, inter-α-trypsin inhibitor heavy chain genes 2875
3p211-p212, ITIH1 genes 5419
3UCI 10, 3p14.2-pter, D3S8 5877
47z, chromosome X/chromosome Y, DXYS5 2152
4q21-q25, ADH_2 genes 10145
4q21-q31, lipocortin 2A genes 5417
500-5/500-28/500-32, 11p15.5, insulin/tyrosine hydroxylase genes 5873
5q11-13, DHFR genes 6432
5q13, hexosaminidase β peptide genes 6761
5q23-q31, Il-3 genes 3620
6q26-q27, plasminogen genes 8900
7p15, T-cell receptor genes 1270
7p15, T-cell receptor genes 1271
7q21/7q36, mdr1 genes 10142
7q32-7qter, *EN2* genes 2878
8p23.1, D8S7/D8S11, mental retardation/multiple dysplasia 8395
8q11/8q22, C-*mos* 1273
9/11q23, T cell receptor CD3-ε subunit, mouse/human 4418
9q22-q31, D9S29 10514
9q32-34, gelsolin genes 4425
9q32-q33, ITI L genes 1272
A2R/D7, Xp11.23-11.4, MAOA genes 10516
AGS 402, 1q31, cathepsin E genes 10147
angiotensinogen genes, mouse 822
BB 0.4, 16q22.1, TAT genes 3331
BW14, STS genes 3326
C11p11, 5q21-q22, adenomatous polyposis coli, D5S71 10512
C3, 17q12–17q22, NGFR locus 824
cA476, 3p14.2-pter, D3S94 5876
cDMD 9, Xp21.2, Duchenne muscular dystrophy 3328
cDMD, Xp21.2, Duchenne muscular dystrophy genes 2370
chromosome 1, C8B genes 6760
chromosome 1, renin genes 467
chromosome 12, gas-1 genes, mouse 5415
chromosome 16, α-globin genes 8903
chromosome 17, hPNMT genes 828
chromosome 17, hPNMT genes 2148
chromosome 2, *EN1* genes 2877
chromosome 2, protein C genes 8401
chromosome 20, adenosine deaminase genes 3626
chromosome 5, osteonectin genes 6753
chromosome 7, interleukin 6 genes 8902
chromosome X, monoamine oxidase genes, mouse 8403
CJ52.1, chromosome 16, D16S152 8014
CJ52.10, chromosome 16, D16S153 8012
CJ52.105, chromosome 16, D16S154 8016
CJ52.112, chromosome 16, D16S158 8019
CJ52.15, chromosome 11, D11S383 10149
CJ52.161, chromosome 16, D16S150 8402
CJ52.193, chromosome 11, D11S384 9501
CJ52.197, chromosome 16, D16S156 8015
CJ52.199, chromosome 16, D16S155 8020
CJ52.27, chromosome 16, D16S149 8013
CJ52.4, chromosome 11, D11S388 9502
CJ52.5, chromosome 11, D11S386 9503
CJ52.96, chromosome 16, D16S157 9506
cpl2.6, 5q21–5q31, D5S89 2154
cpX23, Xq12.2, DXS132 6754
CSF1R, 5q33–5q34 2153
CYBB, Xp21.2, chronic granulomatous disease 3619
DBH2, 9q34, β-hydroxylase genes 5871
DM11, chromosome 15, D15S74 7121
DM13, chromosome 11, D11S347 7120
DM30, chromosome 7, D7S420 7119
DM32, 4q21-q24, D4S138 7123
DM8, chromosome 3, D3S153 7122
DQA 1 pDHC1, chromosome 6, DQα genes 4911
DQA1 pDHC1, chromosome 6, DQA1 genes 4006
E135, 2p13-q14, D2S62 469
FZ IV E11, 1p23, D1S87 1788
FZ V D11, 22q13, D22S80 1791
gas-2 locus 7545
β-globin genes 2376
gPIP-1-5, 7q32-q36, *PIP* genes 5879
H33, 6p11, D6S42 468
H38, 10q25.1, D10S37 474
hAK1B3.25, chromosome 9, adenylate kinase-1 genes 4004
HBI18P1, chromosome 11, D11S147 9510
HGM9, 8q23-q24, proenkephalin genes 465
HH8p3, 11p, muscarinic acetylcholine receptor genes 6431
HMG-17 genes 2301

hydatidiform moles screening 464
insulin receptor genes 820
J-47, Xp21.2, Duchenne muscular dystrophy 6756
L2, Xq24-qter, DXS12 4909
LA01.41, chromosome 1p, D1S88 1278
Lambda 1 beta 11A, 17q11.2−17q12, CRYB1 locus 826
Lambda 6, 17q12−17q22, NGFR locus 825
lipoprotein lipase genes, nucleotide sequence 6752
LPL deficiency detection 3607
mC1R0.9/mEX2TBP, 7p15, T-cell receptor genes 471
mp4, 7q32-7qter, *EN2* genes 2879
OLVIID1, chromosome 6, D6S47 1789
OLVIIF5, 21q22.1-22.3, D21S143 1790
p.482.6, Xq28, factor VIII genes 6426
p1CJ52.208M2, chromosome 11, D11S351 9508
P20, Xp21, DXS269, dystrophin genes 3327
p20B18, 19q12-q13.1, D19S30 3323
P24, 2q37, COL6A3 genes 1274
p3-21, 15q11.2-15q12, D15S10 10140
p30-1-60, chromosome 3p, D3S86 2883
p30B18, 19q12-q13.1, D19S31 3627
p3ACSFRI, 5q33.1, CSF-1 genes 6425
p55-B1, 17p13.1-q21, D17S86 2371
p58B18, 19q13.1, D19S32 3628
p5B18, 19q13.1, D19S28 3325
p7-26, chromosome 7p, D7S17 1787
p78/2-8b, 21q22, MX1 genes 7546
p882EBBg-4, 1q25-q43, SNRNPE genes 8896
p9D11, 13q22, D13S2 2147
pAC 365, chromosomes 1−12/15/16/18/21, DNF24 4427
pAC 404, chromosome 18, D18S27 8404
pACHF3.5, 16q13−16q22.1, D16S10 2146
pADRA2RL2, 4p16.3, α2-C4adrenergic receptor genes 10148
pB3.811, 12q22-23, D12S33 823
pbeta8-2, 17q11.2−17q12, CRYB1 locus 827
pBHP53, 17p13.1 8898
pBRV-2, 17q21-q22, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor genes 7544
pBSF2.38.1, chromosome 7, interleukin 6 genes 4419
pBSF2.38.1, chromosome 7, interleukin 6 genes 7548
pCJ52.102T1, chromosome 11, D11S387 9509
pCJ52.196M1, chromosome 16, D16S160 8018
pCJ52.209M1, chromosome 16, D16S151 7542
pCJ52.209M2, chromosome 16, D16S151 8021
pCJ52.75M1, chromosome 11, D11S385 9505
pCJ52.94T1, chromosome 16, D16S159 7543
pCJ52.95M1, chromosome 16, D16S148 8017
pCJ52.99M2, chromosome 11, D11S389 9504
pCOD20, 3p24, RAR-β genes 8897
pDL34, 12p12-pter, von Willebrand factor cDNA 2882
pDL34, 12p12-pter, von Willebrand factor cDNA 6435
pDV2SP0.5, 14q11, T-cell receptor δ variable region V2 3622
pE1, 14q31−32, α_1-antitrypsin-like genes 2151
pE7, chromosome 7, erB-1 genes 2369
pF5A, chromosome 13, D13S61 8397
pFH111, 2q34-36, fibronectin genes 10520
pG24E2.4, 13q14.1-13q14.2, D13S21 8398
pG50, 13q22-qter, D13S24 8399
pGB2862, chromosome 14, *Glud* locus, mouse 2881
pH13, chromosome 12, vitamin D receptor genes 2150
pH30, chromosome 4q, D4S139 4002
phEGF121, 4q25-4q27, epidermal growth factor genes 5870
pHexB3T1.9, 5q13, HEXB genes 2368
phHK15-2, 10q22, hexokinase I genes 7547
pHL-210, 1q25-q31, laminin B2 chain genes 4423
pHL-40/pHL-42, 7q22, laminin genes 473
pHL-40/pHL-42, 7q22, laminin B1 chain genes 4424
phom11, 19cen-q11 7126
pJ1, 7q31-32, D7S402 1793
pJ3.11, chromosome 7q, D7S8, cystic fibrosis 1784
pJL101, 22q, NF-H genes 6434
pK42, 12pter-12q14, c-Ki-*ras* 10515
Plasmodium falciparum, detection—M13 repeat probe 3610
pMCT112, chromosome 9q, D9S15 4904
p*met* G, chromosome 7/6, human/mouse 4907
pMHC101, chromosome 14, *Myhc-a* locus, mouse 10519
pMP6d-9, 7q31, cystic fibrosis genes 7118
pPAI1-A1, chromosome 7, PAI-1 genes 2375
pPCC9-5, chromosome 13, PCCA α chain genes 8400
pPH3'AIV, chromosome 11, apolipoprotein A-IV genes 6428
pPM17.4, 19cen-q12, D19S29 3324
pR1-4, chromosome 13, D13S59 8396
pRHLE1, chromosome 8, LPL genes 8899
pS71BH3, 18q21, retrovirus element S71

2367
pSαHS2.1, 14q32, IGHA genes 3624
pSαHS2.1, 14q32, immunoglobulin switch α genes 3623
pVC12, 21q22.1-21q22.2, D21S144 4420
pvWH22, 12p12-12pter, von Willebrand factor genes 10143
pX135f/pX135g, Xq26→Xqter, DXS312 4421
pX301b, Xq26→Xqter, DXS311 4422
pX59, Xp21.1-11.2, DXS77 6755
pXPGK-RI0.9, chromosome X, PGK1 genes 7551
pα.5B, 19q12-19q13.2, D19S36 5875
pα1.4P, 19q12-q13.2, D19S37 5874
R21XH, 14q11, T-cell receptor genes 1275
RH15A, 19p13.2, LDLR genes 470
RH15A, 19p13.2, LDLR genes 1786
RHL2B/RHL5B, chromosome 8, lipoprotein lipase genes 10146
S112, chromosome 13, mouse 10517
SclAP 8, chromosome 12, insulinoma amyloid polypeptide genes 6758
St 14, Xq28, DXS52 1276
St14.1, Xq28, D XS52, black population 2149
TC870, 4q13-4q21, GRO genes 8895
TPO 3, 2pter-p12, thyroid peroxidase genes 2155
U6.2, Xq27-28, DXS304 2884
VC61, chromosome 2, D2S65 4011
VC61, chromosome 2, D2S65 5424
VC63, chromosome 4, D4S129 4010
VC63, chromosome 4, D4S129 5423
VC64, chromosome 1, D1S86 4009
VC64, chromosome 1, D1S86 5422
VC75, chromosome 7, D7S404 4008
VC75, chromosome 7, D7S404 5421
VC85, chromosome 1, D1S85 4007
VC85, chromosome 1, D1S85 5420
VK45C6, 16p13.11, D16S131 6430
WV38, 12q14.3, procollagen type 2 genes 6429
Xp21.2-Xp.22.1, glycine receptor genes 1785
Xq13-q22 1279
XV-2c, 7q, cystic fibrosis genes 7117
ZIT-32E/ZIT-26-4A, 1p32 6427
λ64, 3p25-pter, D3S95 5878
λADH14, 4q21-q24, ADH2 genes 7549
λEMBL 3.93, 9cen-qter, D9S37 6759
λHL2, 15q15-q22, hepatic lipase genes 4908
λHL2, q15-q22, hepatic lipase genes 6762
λLIB34-60, 3p24-3pter, D3S154 7124
λLIB49-60, 3p14-3p24, D3S155 7125
α_1-JN, 14q31-q32.3, α_1-antitrypsin genes 10518
α2XP8, 14q32, IGHA2*M1/IGHA2*M2 genes 3625
β2M, 15q21-q22.2 10141
β51-1(1.4), chromosome 4, ATP1BL1 pseudogene 8894
Rhodobacter capsulatus,
*nif*R4/*ntr*A genes, nucleotide sequence 5377
Rhodobacter sphaeroides,
*Rsr*I methyltransferase, purification/cloning/sequence analysis 10403
*Rsr*I methyltransferase genes, nucleotide sequence 10503
Rhodococcus fascians,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 5378
Ribonuclease P,
RNA component, genes, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, nucleotide sequence 9482
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization, mitochondria 6865
Ribonucleoprotein SS-B/La,
cloning/sequence, human/cattle 2233
Ribonucleoproteins,
associated Sm-autoantigens, B/B′/N, comparison, human/rat 1733
C1/C2, HeLa cells, primary structure differences 8441
Vicia faba, major particles, purification/characterization 1445
Ribonucleotide reductase,
genes, RFLPs, M1 subunit 4005
small subunit, genes, vaccinia virus, amplification, analysis 7073
Ribosomal protein,
Drosophila melanogaster, cDNA, sequence 456
genes, *Mucor racemosus*, structure 9319
genes, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, sequence 10118
Ribosomal protein L1,
Escherichia coli, location, ribosome decoding site 8767
Ribosomal protein L14,
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 3587
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, promoter, upstream sequence, functional analysis 8171
Ribosomal protein L31,
cDNA, sequence, human 7105
Ribosomal protein L46,
genes, yeast, activation, RPG-boxes 9693
Ribosomal protein L7/L12,
C-terminal domain, structure 3757
Ribosomal protein L7a,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 4875
Ribosomal protein S12,
cDNA, cloning/sequence, mouse 6722
Ribosomal protein S14,
amino acid sequence, rat 9484
genes, *Euglena gracilis*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4882

genes, *Oryza sativa*, sequence, chloroplast 1780
Ribosomal protein S24,
genes, yeast, activation, RPG-boxes 9693
Ribosomal protein S3,
Escherichia coli, identity—H protein 3145
Ribosomal protein S31,
Drosophila, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 441
genes, *Drosophila*, nucleotide sequence 2121
Ribosomal protein S33,
genes, yeast, transcriptional regulation, role—SUF binding site/*cis*-acting elements 7427
Ribosomal protein S7,
Escherichia coli, location, ribosome decoding site 8767
Ribosomal proteins,
acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein PO, human, mouse homologue, cDNA, sequence 6408
genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/characterization/comparison—*E.coli* 7469
genes, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, nucleotide sequence 7989
genes, *Escherichia coli*/*Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, conservation 3601
genes, promoter, characterization, mouse 5323
operon, *Euglena gracilis*, structure, chloroplast 7591
Ribosomal subunit 30S,
Escherichia coli, domains 1/2, novel RNA−protein crosslinks 1475
Euglena, translation initiation complex formation, *in vitro* system 9735
Ribosome,
Escherichia coli, mRNA analogues site-directed cross-linking 9889
Ribozymes,
lucerne transient streak virus virusoid, 13-mer 1371
RNA single base mutation-distinguishing, design 7059
Rice,
*phy*18 genes, sequence 2865
Rice dwarf virus,
mRNA S5, nucleotide sequence 8858
Ricin,
genes, A-chain, isolation/expression *in vitro* 1717
RNA,
14-mer oligonucleotides-hybridized, RNase H cleavage 9193
amplification, polymerase chain reaction, cell extract preparation 2141
antisense, alcohol dehydrogenase genes conditional inhibition, *Drosophila* 9761
aphthoviruses/cardioviruses, 5′ untranslated region, secondary structure, conservation 5701
bacteriophage MS2, codon usage/secondary structure 1839
bacteriophage ϕ29 proheads, characterization 3459
cleavage/splicing, cyclic oxyphosphorane intermediates, molecular orbital calculations 3699
CMER, genes, transcription 631
copia, metabolism, cAMP regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* dunce mutants 8313
Cymbidium ringspot virus, nucleotide sequence 6383
Giardia lamblia virus, single-stranded copy, occurrence—infected *G.lamblia* 7453
group II self-splicing intron, branch formation, sequence requirements 335
HIV, envelope proteins, open regions/sequence divergence 3275
HIV-1, leader, activation—dsRNA-dependent enzymes 969
hop stunt viroid, nucleotide sequence 1247
hop stunt viroid, oligoribonucleotides, chemical synthesis 8135
influenza A virus, segment 7, nucleotide sequence 2870
level/translation efficiency, anti-sense RNA effects on, transgenic *Nicotiana tabacum* 833
lucerne transient streak virus virusoid, self-cleaving hammerhead structure, mutagenesis analysis 5679
mutants, preparation, rapid method 711
N^2, N^2, 7-trimethylguanosine cap, derivatives, synthesis 8979
newt, self-cleaving hammerhead structure formation, stem stability 5665
Northern analysis, immediate visualization 9497
nuclear, compart mentalization, adenovirus/heat shock effects on 2081
plants, isolation 2362
plum pox virus strain D, nucleotide sequence 10115
protein crosslinks, ribosomal subunit 30S, *Escherichia coli* 1475
psoralen addition, site-directed, specificity 3359
retroviruses, potential stem−loop structures, stability/significance 6143
Ro, genes, my1-like sequence, cloning, mouse 4890
scission, 1, 10-phenanthroline-copper, specificity 5361
secondary structure, common motifs, detection, computer programs 4829
secondary structures, energetically optimal, prediction, computer programs 5149

segment 6, genes, bluetongue virus, sequence, serotype 17 8002
simian virus 40, polyadenylation signal, AAUAAA motif point mutations, functional analysis 3899
single-/double-stranded, production, *in vitro*, vectors 10109
Tetrahymena thermophila, group I intron, self-splicing activity 7879
transcripts, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2144
transfer—hybridization membranes, quantification, UV shadowing 8892
Trypanosoma cruzi, 3′ end processing/poly(A) tailing, *in vitro* 4647
turnip yellow mosaic virus, open reading frames, initiation codon mutations, expression 4675
vesicular stomatitis virus, oligonucleotides−poly(L-lysine) conjugates antiviral activity 9341
yellow fever virus vaccines, nucleotide sequence, 17D-204 strain 3989

RNA 2,
nodaviruses, nucleotide sequence 7525

RNA 4.5S,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, genes, sequence/transcription products 31

RNA 5S,
Escherichia coli, position 66 variants, imino proton NMR spectroscopy 8645
Escherichia coli/*Sulfolobus solfataricus*, structural/functional exchangeability 845
genes, *Caenorhabditis briggsae*/*Caenorhabditis elegans*, structure/organization 8657
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, promoter, transcriptional enhancement 9381
genes, *Xenopus*, nucleoprotein assembly, oocyte S-150 extract 4117
genes, tRNA gene cluster-adjacent, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 4874
Xenopus, transcription factor IIIA binding, bulged nucleotides requirements 2043

RNA 7S,
signal recognition particle, cDNA, cloning, wheat germ 1771

RNA 7SL,
maize, cloning/sequence, endosperm 1573

RNA helicase,
flavivirus/pestivirus, serine protease domain 3889
superfamilies, relationship 4713

RNA HSUR 5,
herpesvirus saimiri, nucleotide sequence 1258

RNA plant viruses,
evolutionary relationships—luteoviruses 9543

RNA polymerase,
bacteriophage T3/T7, abortive initiation 1605
bacteriophage T7, heterologous expression system, mammalian cells 8485
bacteriophage, promoter-independent transcription reactions 3023
bluetongue virus, activity, association—VP1 proteins 7395
Bluetongue virus/reovirus, relationship—positive-strand RNA virus polymerases 5394
DNA-dependent, genes, *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*, large subunits, nucleotide sequence/organization 4517
Escherichia coli, *deo*P1 promoter complex, structure, uranyl-mediated photofootprinting 4947
genes, *Escherichia coli*, promoter selectivity, role—ω factor 8755
luteoviruses/RNA plant viruses, evolutionary relationships 9543
transcription, regulation, *Escherichia coli* promoter '−35' region cruciform, *in vitro* 5537

RNA polymerase I,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, promoter, linker scanning 9661
transcription initiation, mechanism 373
yeast, transcription termination 9127

RNA polymerase II,
Crithidia fasciculata, large subunit, C-terminal domain 3403
genes, *Plasmodium falciparum*, isolation/structure/sequence 9621
termination signals, histone H2A genes, sea urchin 8061

RNA polymerase III,
genes, SV40 vectors, expression 1159

RNA U1,
genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, candidates, molecular analysis 6319
Physarum polycephalum, characterization 1019

mRNA,
$\alpha 2\mu$-globulin, length heterogeneity, salivary gland, rat 4629
abnormal structure, chemically induced hepatomas, rat 5191
analogues, site-directed cross-linking, ribosome, *Escherichia coli* 9889
anti-sense control, mechanism 7203
apolipoprotein B genes, editing 691
B.sorokiniana infection-induced, cDNA, barley, sequence 9478
cat, *Escherichia coli*, decay mechanism 1139
chloroplast-encoded, translation 2057
copia-specific, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nucleotide sequence 2134
cytochrome b_5, nucleotide sequence, liver,

cattle 799
cytochrome P450IIB6, aberrant forms, human 8241
dopamine β-hydroxylase, human 1089
elongation factor 1α, cDNA, sequence, mouse 442
gene 33, rat 6651
gene 44, Shine–Dalgarno region, RegA proteins binding, bacteriophage T4 10047
human coronavirus 229E, 4/5 unique regions, nucleotide sequence 6387
levels, mammalian tissues, quantitative comparison 10137
nicotinic acetylcholine receptor β-subunit isoforms, coordinate regulation, rat 3049
α-oligonucleotides binding sites 5107
polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Escherichia coli*, differential degradation 7441
quantification, polymerase chain reaction, PATTY 9437
RepA, plasmid R1, target region, secondary structure 2557
rom, plasmid ColE1, identification/characterization 4309
tra operon, plasmid R1-19, stable, characterization 1283
translation, fidelity, nuclease-treated rabbit reticulocyte lysate system 3129
translation, initiation, CUG codon, mammals 6485
ubiquitin, stress-induced, mammalian cells 1215
vitellogenin, *Xenopus laevis*, oestrogen-mediated stabilization 9003
Yellow Fever virus, *in vitro* translational efficiency, modulations 2463
βhCG, pituitary gland, human 5406
βenolase, structure, muscle, human 8862

medRNA,
Leishmania, 5′ end conservation, New World species 7999

oligo-RNA,
derivatives, HIV-1 replication inhibition 239

premRNA,
alternative splicing, cardiac troponin T exon 5 nucleotide substitutions effects on 7905
growth hormone polyadenylation region, topology alterations, effects on poly(A) site efficiency, cattle 6983
splicing sites, statistical analysis, mammals 6369

rRNA,
16S-like, genes, *Pneumocystis carinii*, self-splicing intron 5349
16S-like, tertiary interactions 2215
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast large subunit 7997
genes, *Chlorella vulgaris*, primary structure 1255
genes, non-transcribed spacer, novel tandem repeat region, human 3013
genes, *Plasmodium lophurae*, sequence 1763
genes, *Schizosaccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 6730
genes, *Tetrahymena*, self-splicing intron, rG binding site 6969
small subunit, genes, *Chlorella vulgaris*, sequence 9487
Tetrahymena thermophila, self-splicing intervening sequence, circle opening kinetics, substrate structure effects on 355

snRNA,
Physarum polycephalum, structure 9470

tRNA,
Bacillus subtilis, initiator, 5′-half, solid phase synthesis 7381
genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, conversion *in vivo* 2613
genes, capture, mitochondria plasmids, *Zea mays* mitochondria 4089

$tRNA^{Arg}_{ACG}$,
genes, *Chlorella ellipsoidea*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4372

$tRNA^{Ser}_{GCU}$,
genes, *Chlorella ellipsoidea*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4372
genes, chloroplast-like, expression, wheat mitochondria 5461
genes, *Euglena gracilis*, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 4882
genes, integration target sites, prokaryotic genetic elements 1907
genes, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, sequence/position 4485
genes, plants, isolation/characterization, DNA cross-contamination 7865
Leishmania tarentolae, isolation/characterization, mitochondria 5427

tRNA-like structure,
plasmids, *Ascobolus immersus* 6740

RNA1,
Hungarian grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, nucleotide sequence 7795
pea early browning virus, nucleotide sequence 2245

RNA2,
Hungarian grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, nucleotide sequence/genetic organization 7809

$tRNA_{\Phi f4}^{Val}$,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, transcription, TNNCT effects on 755

$tRNA^{Ala}$,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1865

$tRNA^{Asn}$,
genes cluster, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 10122

$tRNA^{Asp}$,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, temperature-sensitive mutation, 3′ end processing abolishing 5751
$tRNA^{Asp}$,
genes, nucleotide sequence, chicken 9477
$tRNA^{Cys}$,
genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1248
$tRNA^{Gln}$,
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1256
genes, wheat, nucleotide sequence 4885
Sinapis alba, genes, nucleotide sequence 444
$tRNA^{Glu}$,
genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, tandem linked, sequence 9479
$tRNA^{Glu}$,
genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria, wheat 3586
genes, *Tetrahymena*, sequence, mitochondria 803
genes, *Zea mays*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 5837
nucleotide sequence, HeLa cells 8371
$tRNA^{Gly}$,
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 8873
$tRNA^{His}$,
acceptor stem extra G−C pair, role—aminoacylation 7855
$tRNA^{Lys}$,
genes, nucleotide sequence, chicken 9477
genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, tandem linked, sequence 9479
$tRNA^{Met}$,
initiator, yeast, T-ψ-stem, phosphorylated *O*-ribosyl-adenosine 865
$tRNA^{Met}$,
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1256
$tRNA^{Ser}_{UCA}$,
Escherichia coli, sequence/structure 7159
$tRNA^{Ser}_{UGA}$,
genes, nucleotide sequence, cattle 2139
$tRNA^{Ser}$,
genes cluster, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 10122
genes, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, nucleotide sequence 1772
genes, maize, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 7979
genes, nucleotide sequence, chicken 9477
$tRNA^{Ser}_{AGY}$,
purification/characterization, mitochondria, cattle 2623
$tRNA^{Ser}_{UCN}$,
purification/characterization, mitochondria, cattle 2623
spinach, nucleotide sequence, cytoplasm 7996
$tRNA^{Thr}$,
nucleotide sequence, leukaemia cells, mouse 7517
$tRNA^{Trp}$,
genes, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, nucleotide sequence 5842
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 3993
genes, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, nucleotide sequence 8873
$tRNA^{Val}$,
5-fluorouracil-substituted, 19F NMR 7241
genes, *Trypanosoma brucei*, tandem linked, sequence 9479
mRNA,
Escherichia coli, ribosome binding site, role—translation initiation efficiency 2973
β-globin, translation, inhibition—modified antisense oligodeoxynucleotides, rabbit, cell-free systems 4255
immunoglobulin μ heavy chain, half-life, resting B cell/plasma cell 10439
tryptophan hydroxylase, 5′-untranslated regions, isolation, rat 6439
vesicular stomatitis virus, oligonucleotides−poly(L-lysine) conjugates antiviral activity 9341
mRNA S5,
rice dwarf virus, nucleotide sequence 8858
premRNA,
5′ splice sites, recognition, role—nuclear factors 2655
adenovirus-2, E1A genes, alternative splicing, role—branch site/3′-splice site 925
immunoglobulin μ, *in vitro* splicing, 3′ splice site secondary structure effects on, mouse 8159
interaction—snRNP, simian virus 40 6553
rRNA,
Tetrahymena thermophila, group I intron processing, role—P6/P8 675
Tetrahymena, group I intron, self-splicing, role—phosphate groups 10281
rRNA 15S,
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *MSU1* mutation, identification 4535
rRNA 16S,
Brucella abortus, nucleotide sequence 1765
Escherichia coli, 900 stem/loop region, functions 2723
Escherichia coli, binding site, role—translation initiation efficiency 2973
Escherichia coli, precursors, processing 1649
genes, isolation/characterization, polymerase chain reaction plus direct sequencing 7843
genes, *Methanothrix soehngenii*, nucleotide sequence 9469

rRNA 17S (18S),
genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence 2127
rRNA 18S,
genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, nucleotide sequence 7513
rRNA 23S,
genes, *Halobacterium marismortui*, nucleotide sequence 3293
genes, *Leptospira interrogans* serovar. *canicola*, nucleotide sequence 2123
rRNA 25S,
genes, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, nucleotide sequence 796
rRNA 5.8S,
Marsilia quadrifolia, nucleotide sequence 6399
Mnium rugicum, nucleotide sequence 459
rRNA 5S,
Amphibacillus xylanus/Clostridium carnis, nucleotide sequence 443
conformation, ^{3P}NMR 7295
genes, *Artemia*, structure/polymorphism/variation 6283
genes, *Brugia malayi*, organization/expression 3773
genes, *Euplotes eurystomus* 4699
genes, *Glycine max*, chloroplast, sequence 10124
genes, *Petunia hybrida*, nucleotide sequence 2857
genes, *Thermomyces lanuginosis*, sequence/regulatory elements 10504
genes, transcription factor hTFIIIC binding, human 5003
Haloferax mediterranei, nucleotide sequence 3296
marine eubacteria, nucleotide sequence 4881
Pyrococcus woesei, nucleotide sequence 5848
Rhodococcus fascians, nucleotide sequence 5378
Xenopus laevis, cross-linking—transcription factor IIIA 10035
rRNA SU,
genes, *Plasmodium vivax*, sequence 2135
snRNA U1,
transcription, initiation/termination, role—flanking elements, human 9305
snRNA U2,
A′ proteins, cDNA, cloning/sequence, human 1893
genes, *Pisum sativum*, nucleotide sequence 10106
genes, *Xenopus*, proximal sequence element, functional characterization 3633
genes, *Zea mays*, sequence/expression 8991
snRNA U4A,
homologue, absence, chicken 6748
snRNA U5,
Schizosaccharomyces pombe, sequence/structure 9483
snRNA U6,
genes, transcription, TATATA box requirement, human 7371
precursor, impaired splicing, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* premRNA splicing mutants 7821
tRNA,
chemical aminoacylation, use—pdCpA 9649
genes, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 1762
genes, rRNA genes-associated, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, sequence 4873
snRNP,
interaction—premRNA, simian virus 40 6553
snRNP U2,
assembly, *in vitro*, human 4817
snRNP U5,
effects on spliceosome assembly/splicing inhibition 5223
Rotavirus,
genomic segment 9, nucleotide sequence, St Thomas 3 strain 449
Rotavirus group B,
gene 3, sequence, IDIR strain 10113
Rotavirus Wa,
human, gene 2, nucleotide sequence 4382
Rous sarcoma virus,
adapted duck cells, *env* genes, nucleotide sequence 6389
scr genes, nucleotide sequence 1252
src genes, deletion region, nucleotide sequence, transformation-defective strain 2120
src genes, sequence variation, PrA strain 3986
transformation-defective, *src* genes, deletion, nucleotide sequence 3294
RpoN σ-factor,
Pseudomonas putida, amino acid sequence 10125
Rubella virus,
capsid/E1/E2 proteins genes, nucleotide sequence, vaccine strain RA27/3 4393
Rubisco activase,
cDNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, structure 2871
Rye,
*psb*A genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 1759
*psb*D/*psb*C/*trn*S genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 798
*psb*E/*psb*F genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 1760

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,
20 kDa proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 7520

chromosomes, size markers, detection, Southern blots 10136
COX6 locus, organization/expression 1103
DNA repair, preferential, UV damage 4433
DNA, 5′-ATCGATCGAT-3′, specific cleavage 9493
mtDNA, structure/transcription, heteroplasmic strains 8595
group II intron aI5, self-splicing 4205
initiation factor 4E, mRNA cap recognition activity, cdc33 mutant 5923
MAL2-8ᶜP genes, nucleotide sequence 5390
PEP4 genes, directed mutagenesis, polymerase chain reaction 2873
PGK genes, upstream activator sub-elements, transcriptional potency 9205
PHO10/PHO11 genes, characterization/localization 1353
plasmid pGKL, killer 28K subunit expression 3435
protein kinase genes, transcriptional analysis 5781
RADH genes, sequence/mutant characteristics 7211
retrotransposons, Ty4, isolation/characterization 4993
ribonuclease P, characterization, mitochondria 6865
RNA polymerase I genes, promoter, linker scanning 9661
$tRNA^{Asp}$ genes, temperature-sensitive mutation, 3′ end processing abolishing 5751
rRNA 15S genes, *MSU1* mutation, identification 4535
SCD26 genes, nucleotide sequence 10491
SSA1/SSA2 genes, characterization 805
SSB1 genes, nucleotide sequence 4891
Tetrahymena micronuclear DNA, utilization as telomeres 3247
transcription factor τ, purification, magnetic DNA affinity 6253
transcription, activation—bovine papillomavirus type 1 E2 proteins 2187
transformation, rapid methods 4893
ubiquitin genes, mapping, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3611
$tRNA^{Ala}$ genes 1865

***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus,**
capsid polypeptides, sequence, comparison—*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* virus 7487

Salmo salar,
growth hormone, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 2352
haemoglobin, α chain, amino acid sequence/cDNA 4369

Salmon,
melanin-concentrating hormone, cDNA, similarity—RNA 7SL 3598

Salmonella,
virulence, plasmids genes, nucleotide sequence 7983

Salmonella typhimurium,
*him*A genes, nucleotide sequence 8880

Schistosoma mansoni,
HGPRTase genes, small introns 1635

Schizosaccharomyces cerevisiae,
rRNA genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 6730

Schizosaccharomyces pombe,
*cox*3 genes, nucleotide sequence, strain EF1 10104
genomic analysis, *Not*I restriction map 2801
KD4 genes, sequence 10118
snRNA U5, sequence/structure 9483
snRNA U6 precursor, impaired splicing, premRNA splicing mutants 7821
YPT1-related proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 4373

Sea urchin,
histone H2A genes, RNA polymerase II termination signals 8061
octamer-binding protein, testis-specific, characterization/molecular weight 7114
mtDNA, D-loop, eggs 8949

Secreted phosphoprotein-I,
cDNA, sequence, pig 10119

Selenopeptides,
glutathione peroxidase-related, GPRP, cDNA, sequence, human 6390

Sendai virus,
polymerase genes, cloning/sequence, Fushimi strain 10101
polymerase genes, cloning/sequence, strain 6/94 10102

Serine protease,
genes, cytotoxic T cells, transcriptional regulation 5765

Serratia marcescens,
*chi*B genes, nucleotide sequence 5395
*Sma*I restriction-modification system, cloning/characterization/heterologous expression 9783

Sesbania rostrata,
*Srglb*2 genes, nucleotide sequence 1253

Sex hormone binding globulin,
genes, characterization/liver and testis transcripts, human 9245

Shewanella hanedai,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 4881

Shikimate kinase,
genes, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, nucleotide sequence 1769

Shionogi carcinoma 115,
glucoccorticoid receptor cDNA, mouse, isolation 445

Sickle cell anaemia,
α-globin genes, RFLPs 8903
Signal recognition particle,
RNA 7S, cDNA, cloning, wheat germ 1771
Simian rotavirus SA11,
genome segment 3, nucleotide sequence 7991
VP4 genes, nucleotide sequence 2122
Simian sarcoma virus,
genes, deleted SSAV tether−RNase H endonuclease region, sequence 5382
Simian virus 40,
adenovirus 2 heterologous promoter elements, stereospecific relationships 6903
DNA replication, early palindrome domain sequence-specific functions 9279
DNA, regulatory elements, identity—overlapping redundant septuplets 2783
early promoter, specific protein binding, detection, *in vivo* 7945
enhancer, effects on DNA polymerase β genes promoter, mouse 3725
enhancer, helper activity 6603
RNA, polyadenylation signal, AAUAAA motif point mutations, functional analysis 3899
premRNA−snRNP interaction 6553
Sinapis alba,
rDNA, 18S−25S spacer region, nucleotide sequence 7522
*psb*K/*trn*O genes, nucleotide sequence 444
*trn*K genes, 3′ RNA region, interaction—chloroplast proteins 9637
Sjogren's syndrome,
ribonucleoprotein SS-B/La, cloning/sequence 2233
T-cell receptor genes, β chain variable region, nucleotide sequence 455
Solanum tuberosum,
endochitinase genes, sequence 5855
Somatomammotropin,
chorionic, genes, human, expression, rat pituitary tumour cells 4327
Somatotropin,
bovine, genes, expression, *Escherichia coli* 3179
Southern blotting,
colorimetric intensity, linearity 2364
Soybean chlorotic mottle virus,
DNA, sequence/novel promoter 9993
Spermine,
interaction—DNA, molecular dynamics 6883
Spinach,
$tRNA^{Ser}$, nucleotide sequence, cytoplasm 7996
Spinacia oleracea,
chlorophyll a/b-binding proteins cDNA, nucleotide sequence 5387
Sporozoite antigen,
cDNA, *Eimeria tenella*, nucleotide sequence 7104
Staphylocoagulase,
genes, *Staphylococcus aureus*, nucleotide/amino acid sequence, strain 213 8871
Staphylococcus aureus,
β-haemolysin genes, nucleotide sequence 3305
plasmid pTZ20, *ebr* genes, nucleotide sequence 10103
staphylocoagulase genes, nucleotide/amino acid sequence, strain 213 8871
transposon Tn*4002*, *blaZ* genes, nucleotide sequence 8854
Steroid hormone receptor,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, expression, puff 75B 7167
Steroid hormone receptors,
role—reporter genes transcriptional activation 2581
Straphylococcus aureus,
*lac*C/*lac*D genes, nucleotide sequence 3980
Streptococcus group G,
streptokinase genes, nucleotide sequence 1262
Streptococcus pneumoniae,
*pen*A genes, nucleotide sequence 7518
Streptococcus pyogenes,
plasmid pSM19035, *rep*S genes, nucleotide sequence, revision 10110
streptokinase genes, nucleotide sequence 1261
Streptokinase,
genes, *Streptococcus pyogenes*, nucleotide sequence 1261
genes, *Streptococcus* group G, nucleotide sequence 1262
Streptomyces griseus,
photolyase genes, characterization 4731
Streptothricin-acetyltransferase,
genes, plasmids, nucleotide sequence 7103
Stylonychia lemnae,
DNA, amplification-promoting sequence, identification 8783
Sugar beet,
F_0F_1-ATPase subunit 9 genes, nucleotide sequence/transcription 8857
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius,
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase genes, large subunits, nucleotide sequence/organization 4517
Sulfolobus solfataricus,
β-galactosidase genes, thermostable enzyme, nucleotide sequence 7980
RNA 5S, structural/functional exchangeability—*Escherichia coli* 845

Sulphonamide resistance,
genes, plasmid R46, nucleotide sequence 4370
Sulphydryl-endopeptidase,
cDNA, *Vigna mungo*, nucleotide sequence, cotyledons, germinating seeds 6733
Superoxide dismutase,
Cu-Zn, genes, *Drosophila simulans*, sequence 6735
Cu–Zn superoxide dismutase,
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence 1264
genes, *Drosophila virilis*, sequence 2133
SV40,
DNA replication, primase initiation sites 1953
T antigen, DNA duplex opening reaction catalysis 93
vectors, RNA polymerase III genes, expression 1159
***Synechococcus* 6301,**
DNA, unknown reading frames, identification 6392
***Synechococcus* PCC 6716,**
soluble hydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 10098
***Synechocystis* 6803,**
*psb*A genes, nucleotide sequence 3991
Systemic lupus erythematosus,
ribonucleoprotein SS-B/La, cloning/sequence 2233

T cell receptor,
CD3-ε subunit, RFLPs, mouse/human 4418
T cells,
cytotoxic, serine protease genes, transcriptional regulation 5765
T-cell receptor,
CD3-γ subunit, genes, RFLPs 2372
CD3-δ subunit, genes, RFLPs 2373
CD3-ε subunit, genes, RFLPs 2374
genes, RFLPs 471
genes, RFLPs 1270
genes, RFLPs 1271
genes, RFLPs 1275
influenza A virus-specific, sequence, cytotoxic T lymphocyte clone, mouse 2353
RFLPs 2876
variable region V2, genes, RFLPs 3622
Vδ2 genes, nucleotide sequence, human 4880
β chain variable region genes, nucleotide sequence, Sjogren's syndrome 455
***Taq* polymerase,**
DNA amplification, incomplete primer extension, use—sequencing 9613
photofootprinting, yeast genes, *in vivo* 171
***Tenebrio molitor*,**
DNA, satellite, distribution/sequence homogeneity 5579
Terminase,
bacteriophage λ, gpNu1 subunit, binding—*cos* DNA, stimulation—integration host factor 2005
Testis determining factor,
genes, transcripts characterization/homologous cDNA mapping 2987
Tet DNA polymerase,
Thermus thermophilus, use—DNA sequencing 10507
Tetanus toxin,
fragment C, expression, *Escherichia coli* 10191
***Tetrahymena*,**
DNA, micronuclear, utilization as telomeres—*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3247
mt-L14/tRNA^{Glu} genes, sequence, mitochondria 803
rRNA, group I intron, self-splicing, role—phosphate groups 10281
rRNA genes, self-splicing intron, rG binding site 6969
***Tetrahymena pyriformis*,**
tRNA^{Asn}/tRNA^{Ser} genes cluster 10122
***Tetrahymena thermophila*,**
DNA, programmed deletions, junction sequences microheterogeneity generation 7263
group I intron, self-splicing activity 7879
rRNA, group I intron processing, role—P6/P8 675
rRNA, self-splicing intervening sequence, circle opening kinetics, substrate structure effects on 355
β-thalassaemia,
β-globin genes, novel frameshift mutation, Azerbaijan 3997
Thaumatin II,
marker gene, plants 3312
***Thermomyces lanuginosis*,**
rRNA 5S genes, sequence/regulatory elements 10504
***Thermus aquaticus*,**
DNA polymerase, reverse transcriptase activity 8387
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes, nucleotide sequence 10123
***Thermus thermophilus*,**
elongation factor G genes, nucleotide sequence 8863
Tet DNA polymerase, use—DNA sequencing 10507
3-oxacyl-CoA thiolase,
cDNA, foetal liver peroxisomal, human 3588
***Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*,**
ribonuclease P genes, RNA component, nucleotide sequence 9482

Thioredoxin,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 3973
Thrombomodulin,
cDNA/amino acid sequence, comparison, human/mouse 802
Thrombosis,
antithrombin III genes, mutation, detection, Milano 2 10511
protein C genes, Arg169 recurrent mutation 10513
Thymidine kinase,
genes/protein/pseudogene, structure, mouse 185
pseudogene, sequence, mouse 2128
Thymidylate kinase,
genes, vaccinia virus, sequence/transcriptional mapping 7581
Thymidylate synthase,
genes, expression, stimulation—introns, mouse 645
Thymidylate synthetase,
genes, mouse, complementation, *Dicytostelium discoideum* 3655
Thyroid hormone receptor,
cDNA, *Xenopus laevis*, structure/expression 9395
Thyroid peroxidase,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, FRTL5 rat thyroid cells 8380
Thyrotropin receptor,
cDNA, dog, nucleotide sequence 10493
Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus,
vectors, bacteria genes stability/expression—plants 2391
Tomato golden mosaic virus,
DNA B replication, transgenic plants, ORF AL2 requirement 10213
Topoisomerase I,
DNA breakage, enhancement—camptothecin, mechanism, eukaryotes 8521
role—Hsp70 genes transcription, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8495
Topoisomerase II,
eucaryotes, microtitre assay 9499
overproduction, ataxia telangiectasia fibroblast cell lines 1337
Toxins,
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *entomocidus*, genes, nucleotide sequence 446
genes, *Bacillus sphaericus*, nucleotide sequence 7516
genes, *Bordetella pertussis*, sequence, vaccine strain 8365
Transcription,
activation, E2 protein, bovine papillomavirus 1 2959
activation, remote enhancers, mechanism 8931
DNA sequence-dependent flexure effects on, *Escherichia coli* 9447
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, activation—bovine papillomavirus type 1 E2 proteins 2187
Transcription activators,
CRP/FNP, *Escherichia coli*, binding sequences, cloning 3865
Transcription factor τ,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification, magnetic DNA affinity 6253
Transcription factor hTFIIIC,
purification/binding—rRNA 5S genes, human 5003
Transcription factor IIIA,
cDNA, *Xenopus*, expression—*Escherichia coli* 2145
Rana/Xenopus, species variation 781
Xenopus laevis, cross-linking—rRNA 5S 10035
Xenopus laevis, purification 9185
Xenopus, internal deletion mutants 9861
Xenopus, RNA 5S/RNA 5S genes binding, bulged nucleotides requirements 2043
Transcription factor IIIC2,
DNA binding domain, human 7761
Transcription factor Sp1,
binding—GC box recognition sequence 2639
Transcription factors,
DNA-binding, purification, adsorption—affinity latex particles 6229
genes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization/regulation—20-OH-ecdysone-inducible puff 74EF 4455
octamer-binding proteins, detection, mini-extracts 6419
octamer-binding proteins, mutated, *in vivo* stability/DNA binding, mini-extracts 6420
specific DNA-binding activity, recovery, silver-stained protein gels 6415
Transferrin receptor,
genes, conserved regions/expression, chicken 3763
Transition protein 2,
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, rat 3585
Transposase,
genes, transposon Tn3926, sequence 1757
Transposon L1,
human, consensus sequence, *Escherichia coli* host strain effects on 7229
Transposon Tn21,
resolvase, site-specific recombination, activation energy barrier, role—DNA supercoiling 7045
Transposon Tn3926,
transposase genes, sequence 1757
Transposon Tn4002,
Staphylococcus aureus, *blaZ* genes, nucleotide sequence 8854

Transposon Tn501,
mer promoter, up-promoter mutations, isolation 5517
Transposons,
copia, RNA, metabolism, cAMP regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* dunce mutants 8313
Transthyretin,
cDNA, cloning/nucleotide sequence, choroid plexus/liver, rat 3979
cDNA, nucleotide sequence, choroid plexus, sheep 6384
Triticum aestivum,
*atp*A/*atp*9 genes, organization/sequence, mitochondria 7531
F_0-ATPase subunit 9 genes, nucleotide sequence 9491
F_1-ATPase subunit α genes, nucleotide sequence 9492
glutenin genes, nucleotide sequence 461
nuclear protein HBP-1, binding—hexameric sequence, plant genes promoter 9707
*rpo*A genes, nucleotide sequence, chloroplast 6394
Triticum timopheevi,
F_0-ATPase subunit 9 genes, nucleotide sequence 9491
F_1-ATPase subunit α genes, nucleotide sequence 9492
Tropomyosin,
genes, quail, expression 2099
premRNA, alternative splicing, branch point selection 5633
α-tropomyosin,
genes, chick 5400
β-tropomyosin,
genes, subfragment, alternative splicing 6449
Troponin T,
cardiac, exon 5 nucleotide substitutions, effects on premRNA alternative splicing 7905
Trypanosoma brucei,
DNA, chromosome-sized, separation 3217
procyclin genes, duplication/transcription 8727
protein P60, homology—phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 6411
tRNA genes, tandem linked, sequence 9479
Trypanosoma brucei brucei,
PFR proteins genes, silent open reading frame 5399
Trypanosoma cruzi,
hsp70 genes, nucleotide sequence 797
RNA, 3′ end processing/poly(A) tailing, *in vitro* 4647
Trypsinogen
P23, cloning/characterization, pancreas, rat 6736
Tryptophan hydroxylase,
mRNA, 5′-untranslated regions, isolation, rat 6439
α-tubulin,
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, expression, oocytes 5041
β-tubulin,
cDNA, *Euglena gracilis*, sequence 6727
cDNA, *Paracentrotus lividus*, nucleotide sequence 5851
β-tubulin,
genes, *Xenopus laevis*, nervous system-specific, sequence 8000
Tumours,
ABR genes, BCR-related, isolation/characterization, human 8821
progression markers, detection, polymerase chain reaction 8093
Turnip yellow mosaic virus,
RNA, open reading frames, initiation codon mutations, expression 4675
Tyrosine aminotransferase,
genes, 5′ flanking region, nucleotide sequence, rat 8877
genes, expression, glucocorticoid regulation, rat 8695
genes, RFLPs 3331
Tyrosine hydroxylase,
genes, RFLPs 5873

Ubiquitin,
52 amino acid extension protein cDNA, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, sequence 8377
genes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mapping, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 3611
Helianthus annuus, primary structure 2119
mRNA, stress-induced, mammalian cells 1215
***Ureaplasma urealyticum* 9601,**
genome structure 6713
Uridine phosphorylase,
genes, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence 6741
Ustilago maydis,
REC1 genes, nucleotide sequence 10489
UvrABC endonuclease,
Escherichia coli, UvrA/UvrAB protein complexes, ATPase activity 4145

Vaccines,
Plasmodium falciparum, circumsporozoite protein genes, nucleotide sequence 5854
yellow fever virus 17D-204 strain, genome, nucleotide sequence 3989
Vaccinia virus,
DNA ligase genes, mapping/nucleotide sequence 9051
DNA ligase, identification 9039
M2 genes, amplification, analysis 7073
thymidylate kinase genes, sequence/transcriptional mapping 7581

Vectors,
bacteriophage λ, inserts, orientation, determination 10506
baculovirus, polyoma virus middle T antigen expression 1427
baculovirus, single strand capability 2366
c2X75 458
CAT, novel series 10130
episomal, Epstein–Barr virus, eukaryotic promoters, functional analysis, myeloid cells, human 1989
Escherichia coli β-galactosidase-expressing plasmids, construction 2365
expression, eukaryotic, mutant proteins analysis 6418
*Hsp*82-*neo*, use—insertional mutagenesis, *Drosophila*/tissue culture cells 10508
mammalian expression, construction 7110
multiple glucocorticoid responsive element-containing, expression, CHO cells 4589
mutations, oligonucleotide-directed construction, gapped duplex DNA method 4441
p36C, baculovirus expression vectors 454
pBluescript π, gene mapping 9494
pBluescript, plasmid pII25.7wc helper P-element subcloning 6424
pCpG/pKNUN1, construction/use 3603
pEX, cloning linker, improvement 8007
pHMB, construction/gene transfer—undifferentiated cells 4001
pHMG, construction/structure 8389
pISAR, integration site flanking sequences isolation 4894
pRE, adenylate cyclase genes hyperexpression/purification, *Escherichia coli* 10473
pSG424, GAL4(1-147)fusions expression, mammalian cells 7539
pulsed expression, eukaryotic cells 2874
pYUM1118, deletions generation 3311
pZ189, hydrogen peroxide-treated, mutant spectrum, transfected simian cells 8301
single-/double-stranded RNA production, *in vitro* 10109
SV40, RNA polymerase III genes, expression 1159
T7 λgt10-1, subtractive hybridization 807
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus, bacteria genes, stability/expression—plants 2391
YAC, isolation/concentration 8010
YAC, libraries, screening, polymerase chain reaction 5861
YAC, rapid colony screening, alginate matrix support 8008
λ SK3/λSK5, genomic libraries construction 3310
λSK15, characteristics 4408
λSK9, characteristics 4407
Vertebrates,
genes, G + C content/codon usage, relationship 6181
Vesicular stomatitis virus,
oligonucleotides–poly(L-lysine) conjugates antiviral activity 9341
Vibrio alginolyticus,
unc operon, nucleotide sequence 7993
Vibrio cholerae,
mutL/*mutS* genes, cloning/characterization 6241
Vibrio mediterranei,
rRNA 5S, nucleotide sequence 4881
Vicia faba,
ribonucleoproteins, major particles, purification/characterization 1445
Vigna mungo,
sulphydryl-endopeptidase cDNA, nucleotide sequence, cotyledons, germinating seeds 6733
Vigna radiata,
rDNA, 18S–25S spacer region, nucleotide sequence 2852
Vimentin,
genes, promoter, serum inducibility, role—AP-1/jun binding sites 1619
Vipera ammodytes,
ammodytoxin C, amino acid sequence/[cDNA 4367
Virus PVXc,
coat proteins, cDNA, nucleotide sequence 1265
Virus TTV1,
coat protein TP4, genes/protein primary structure 9475
Viruses,
proteins, NTP-binding sequence pattern-containing 8413
PVYo, coat proteins cDNA, nucleotide sequence 4401
Vitamin D receptor,
genes, RFLPs 2150
Vitellogenin,
mRNA, *Xenopus laevis*, oestrogen-mediated stabilization 9003
Vitellogenin II,
genes, NHP1 binding, chicken 8511
Von Willebrand factor,
genes, RFLPs 10143
genes/pseudogene, RFLPs 3329
RFLPs 5416
cDNA, RFLPs 6435
cDNA, RFLPs 2882

Wheat,
cDNA, homology—soybean *hsp* genes 1764
phosphoglycerate kinase genes, recombination, chloroplast/cytosol enzymes

6569
tRNA^{Glu} genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 3586
tRNA genes, chloroplast-like, expression, mitochondria 5461
tRNA genes, isolation/characterization, DNA cross-contamination 7865
Wheat dwarf virus,
DNA replication/coat protein mutants, protoplasts/plants 6029
Wheat germ,
RNA 7S, signal recognition particle, cDNA, cloning 1771
Wound tumour virus,
genomic segment 11, nucleotide sequence 3599
genomic segment S7, nucleotide sequence 3300
Xenopus,
class III genes, transcriptional activation, sperm/somatic nuclei 767
growth hormone genes, expression, pituitary gland 3974
minichromosomes assembly, oocytes 10243
oocytes, plant promoters/poly(A) sites, microinjection/activity 7891
RNA 5S genes, nucleoprotein assembly, oocyte S-150 extract 4117
snRNA U2 genes, proximal sequence element, functional characterization 3633
transcription factor IIIA, species variation 781
transcription factor IIIA, RNA 5S/RNA 5S genes binding, bulged nucleotides requirements 2043
transcription factor IIIA cDNA, expression—*Escherichia coli* 2145
transcription factor TFIIIA-like polypeptides 5597
transcription factor IIIA, internal deletion mutants 9861
Xint-1 genes, isolation/expression, neurula stages 11
Xenopus laevis,
eggs, circular plasmid DNA synthesis, characterization 3709
immunoglobulin genes, heavy chain, sequence 1776
immunoglobulin heavy chain cDNA, nucleotide sequence 5388
neural cell adhesion molecule, large cytoplasmic domain form, primary structure/developmental expression 10321
oocytes, adenovirus E1A-induced transactivation, transcription factor binding requirement 4503
ribosomal protein L14 genes, promoter, upstream sequence, functional analysis 8171
RNA 5S genes, promoter, transcriptional enhancement 9381
thyroid hormone receptor cDNA, structure/expression 9395
transcription factor IIIA, purification 9185
transcription factor IIIA, cross-linking—rRNA 5S 10035
α-tubulin genes, expression, oocytes 5041
β-tubulin genes, nervous system-specific, sequence 8000
vitellogenin mRNA, oestrogen-mediated stabilization 9003
Xylose isomerase,
Actinoplanes missouriensis, primary structure/genes nucleotide sequence 7515

Yeast,
artificial chromosomes, isolation/concentration 8010
centromeric sequences, promotion-catenated intertwines formation, DNA replication 3261
chromosome libraries, artificial, construction 3425
mtDNA, isolation, pulsed-field gel electrophoresis 7537
DNA-binding proteins, GFI/TAF/SUF, identity 4917
genes, photofootprinting, Taq polymerase, *in vivo* 171
integrative transformation, electroporation 8011
oxi3/*oli2* genes, promoter, sequence 4886
ribosomal protein L46/ribosomal protein S24 genes, activation, RPG-boxes 9693
ribosomal protein S33 genes, transcriptional regulation, roie—SUF binding site/*cis*-acting elements 7427
RNA polymerase I, transcription termination 9127
tRNA^{Met}, initiator, T-ψ-stem, phosphorylated *O*-ribosyl-adenosine 865
Yellow Fever virus,
mRNA, *in vitro* translational efficiency, modulations 2463
vaccines, genome, nucleotide sequence, 17D-204 strain 3989
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,
ribosomal proteins genes, conservation—*Escherichia coli* 3601
Z-DNA,
effects of 5-fluorouracil/guanine wobble base pairs 911
Zea mays,
2.3 kb plasmids, tRNA genes capture, mitochondria 4089
opaque-2 genes, sequence 7532
plasmid R2 integrated sequence, 130 kD proteins, expression/relationship—sterility 405

R-S genes, nucleotide sequence 8003
tRNA^{Glu} genes, nucleotide sequence, mitochondria 5837
snRNA U2 genes, sequence/expression 8991
zein genes, sequence 2354
Zein,
genes, *Zea mays*, sequence 2354
regulatory genes, *Zea mays*, sequence 7532
Zona pellucida,
ZP3 genes, nucleotide sequence, mouse 2861